Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** THE POLITENESS STRATEGIES OF DIRECTIVE Universitas Brawijaya ILLOCUTIONARY ACTS BY OPRAH WINFREY IN THE OPRAH Univer WINFREY SHOW versitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas EHESISa Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya ersitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** BY AMALIA KARIEN **Universitas Brawijaya** NIM 0811113066 Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Iniversitas Brawijaya niversitas Brawijaya niversitas Brawijaya hiversitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya STUDY PROGRAM OF ENGLISH Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universita DEPARTMENT OF LANGUANGES AND LITERATURE Iniversitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijay FACULTY OF CULTURE STUDIES rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** UNIVERSITAS BRAWIJAYA Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Brawijaya

			The state of the s
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Pravijas S	TRATEGIES OF DIRECTIVE ILLOCUTIONARY	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		WINFREY IN THE OPRAH WINFREY SHOW	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	<b>Universitas Brawijaya</b>	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	<b>Universitas Brawijaya</b>	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Univer rersitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Presented to Prese	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawi	in partial fulfillment of the requirements for the degree of Sarjana Sastra	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Br	for the degree of Sarjana Sastra	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas /		Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita	A ANT A	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universi		niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universi		hiversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit	BY	hiversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit	AMALIA KARIEN NIM 0811113066	hiversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit	1VIIVI U011113000	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita		Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas		Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas		Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas h		Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas B	THE NAME OF THE PARTY OF THE PA	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra	aya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Braw	STUDY PROGRAM OF ENGLISH	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		TMENT OF LANGUAGES AND LITERATURE	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay	FACULTY OF CULTURE STUDIES awijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya itas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya

	II I B II		11 1 1/1 B 11	II I II B II
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		<b>Universitas Brawijaya</b>	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	DECLARATION OF A	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universities Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas P	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	UniversitameBrawijayAr	nalia Karien	Yersitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	UniversNIM Brawijay 08		as Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		an Semanggi Barat 22, Mala	ang	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawi	RSITAS B	ijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Br	SILVE	va	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas /	A STATE OF THE STA	* //	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univers Declare that:	A A H	F.	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universi			niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	1. this skripsi		d has not been written in coude, without due acknowled	
Brawijaya		y other person.	ude, without due acknowled	Thiversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univers2 if at a later	time it is founds that this s	skripsi is a product of plagia	arismi Jamtas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit willing to a	ccept any legal consequence	es that may be imposed upon	meniversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita			Iniversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas			Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas	Transact 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	New York	Universitas Brawijava
Brawijaya	Universitas L		Malang, 14 Desember	r 2012 Oliversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bl		W //a	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra	4 - 11 - 3	aya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Braw	4 10	Ajaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija		wijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay			Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas	Amalia Karien NIM 0811113066	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya Rrawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya

Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas				Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univers This is to certify the	nat the Sarjana	thesis of Am	<b>alia Karien</b> h	as been appro	oved by the	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Board of Superviso	Ors Universitas	Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas				Universitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University Malang, 14 Desem Supervisor	ber 2012 Universitas	2	Universitas	Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Univer		ersitas	Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya			25	Brawijaya	Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay				rawijaya	Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawi		ASR	<b>D</b>	ijaya	Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Br	2517	70 D	MA.	va	Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas /	***		# 1/		Universitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	UniversDra. Sri Endah Tab	oiati, M.Ed	AAA	F-		Universitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univers NIP. 19540129 198	8010 2 001			7	niversitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universi				1	hiversitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit			360	V		Brawijaya
Brawijaya	UniversMalang, 14 Desem	ber 2012	WEL SHOW				Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univers Co-Supervisor					niversitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita	(3.0)				niversitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas					Universitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas	Fiet.		THE P	//	Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas A					Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas B	1/2		T.	a	Universitas	
Brawijaya	UniversDidik Hartono, S.S	. M.Pd		4.5	aya	Universitas	
Brawijaya	UniversNIP, 780813 12 1		41 11		ljaya	Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija				wijaya	Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay				rawijaya	Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas		omversitas		Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas				Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas				Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas				Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas				Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas				Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas				Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas				Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas				Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas				Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas				Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas				Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas				Universitas	

Brawijaya	<b>Universitas Bray</b>	viiava Unive	rsitas Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijava	Universitas	Brawijava
Brawijaya	Universitas Bray		rsitas Brawijaya			Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brav		rsitas Brawijaya			Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Bray		rsitas Brawijaya			Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Bray		rsitas Brawijaya			Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Bray		rsitas Brawijaya			Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Bray		rsitas Brawijaya			Universitas	
Brawijaya	This is to	pertify that the	Sariana thesis of Ar	nalia Karien h	as been annro	ved by the	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Board of E	xaminers as one	of the requirements	s for the degree	of Sarjana Sa	stra Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Bray		rsitas Brawijaya			Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Bray		rsitas Brawijaya			Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Bray		rsitas Brawijaya			Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Bray		rsitas Prawijaya			Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Bray				Brawijaya	Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brav				Brawijaya	Universitas	
Brawijaya	University 19760	0607 200312 2 0	04		rawijaya	Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Bray		TAGD		ijaya	Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brav	/ _c	MAD D	RA.	va	Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas 2	183	303	群人人		Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universita		A A A	JE .		Universitas	
Brawijaya		2 3		: West			Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universi Dra. Sri Er Univers <sub>NIP</sub> . 19540	idah Tabiati, M.I	Ed O1		1		Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universi	198010 2 0		160	V		Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit		THE STATE OF			<i>1</i>	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit					niversitas	
Brawijaya	Universita					<b>J</b> niversitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas		高温温			Universitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	UniversDidik Hart	ono, S.S, M.Pd	丽 目71	DET		Universitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University 78081	3 12 1 1 0041			//	Universitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bl	\		T	a	Universitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	<b>Universitas Bra</b>		AA	4.5	aya	Universitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brav				ijaya	Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brav				wijaya	Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brav				Tawijaya	Universitas	
Brawijaya	UniversAcknowled			y, niversitas		Universitas	
Brawijaya	UniversHead of St		=	=			
Brawijaya	Universitas Brav		rsitas Brawijaya			Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brav		rsitas Brawijaya			Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brav		rsitas Brawijaya			Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Bray		rsitas Brawijaya			Universitas	
Brawijaya	Univer Fatimah, M University 1975	1.Appi.Ling.   125 200212-2 0	rsitas Brayariiul 02 — NIP	viuuaqin, M.A 19751101	200312	Universitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya						<sup>1</sup> Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Bray		rsitas Brawijaya			Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Bray		rsitas Brawijaya			Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Bray		rsitas Brawijaya			Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Bray		rsitas Brawijaya			Universitas	
Rrawijaya	Liniversites Rray	ulava Ilnive	reitae Rrawijava	Universites	Krawijaya	Universites	Hrowillova.

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Branchiversitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Karien, y Amalia. (2012). B The Politeness Strategies of Directive sitas Brawijaya Universitas Fillocutionary Acts by Oprah Winfrey in the Oprah Winfrey Show sitas Brawijava Study Program of English, Universitas Brawijaya. Supervisor: Sri Endah Brawijaya Tabiati; Co-Supervisor: Didik Hartono Universitas Universitas Keywords: Speech act, directives illocutionary act, face-threatening-act (FTA), las Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya politeness strategy, Oprah Winfrey Shows Brawijaya In communication especially when making directive speech, a speaker tas Brawijaya Universitias uses certain ways or strategies to make the conversation run well. Politeness is it as Brawijaya applied to develop good relationship and to avoid conflict when having tas Brawijava conversation with other people. In this study, the writer is interested in analyze the directive illocutionary function related to politeness strategies and principles used by Oprah Winfrey in the Oprah Winfrey Show. There two tas Brawijaya problems to be answered, namely: (1) What are the types of politeness as Brawijaya strategies used by Oprah Winfrey in making directive Illocutionary acts?; (2) tas Brawijaya How does Oprah apply the politeness strategies in Oprah Winfrey Show? ersitas Brawijaya This study uses descriptive qualitative approach in relation to the use of clear and systematic description about the phenomena being studied. Document analysis is applied in this study to analyze the politeness strategies has Brawijaya in making directive illocutionary acts used by Oprah Winfrey in 'Oprah as Brawijava Winfrey Show'. versitas Brawijaya The analysis showed that there are two kinds of politeness strategies that are applied in the Oprah Winfrey Show; they are positive politeness itas Brawijaya strategy and negative politeness strategy. The data are analyzed using Brown itas Brawijaya Universitas and Levinson's theory (1987). The dominant politeness strategy used by itas Brawijaya Oprah Winfrey is positive politeness strategy dominated by directive illocutionary function which is used to ask something. Oprah Winfrey uses positive politeness strategy as the most dominant strategy in her directive speech acts since she wants to strengthen social relationships with the las Brawijaya Universitas addressee (Obama). The politeness strategies are used to reduce the FTA. Versitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawii The writer expects that this study can give contribution to the further tas Brawijaya researches. The next researchers who want to conduct a pragmatics study can use the same theory which is applied indifferent speech events. Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Karien, yAmalia. (2012). Strategi / Kesopanan Dalam / Tindak Tutur sitas Brawijaya Universitas Perintah yang Diterapkan oleh Oprah Winfrey dalam Talkshow Oprah sitas Brawijaya Winfrey, Program Studi Sastra Inggris, Universitas Brawijaya. Dosen Stas Brawijaya Pembimbing: (I) Sri Endah Tabiati; (II) Didik Hartono as Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Unive Universitas Kata Kunci: Tindak tutur, tindak tutur ilokusi, tindak ancaman wajah, strategis tas Brawijaya kesopanan, talkshow 'Oprah Winfrey' **Universitas Brawijaya** Dalam berkomunikasi khususnya pada saat membuat tuturan direktif, itas Brawijaya penutur menggunakan strategi tertentu untuk membuat komunikasi berjalan kas Brawijaya dengan lancar. Kesopanan diterapkan untuk menjaga hubungan baik dan menghindari konflik ketika berkomunikasi dengan orang lain. Dalam studi ini, penulis tertarik untuk menganalisa tuturan fungsi direktif yang berhubungan tas Brawijaya dengan prinsip kesantunan berbahasa yang digunakan oleh penutur dalam tas Brawijaya percakapan acara Oprah Winfrey Show. Terdapat dua masalah yang harus tas Brawijaya dijawab dalam penelitian ini, yaitu (1) Strategi kesopanan apa saja yang tas Brawijaya digunakan oleh Oprah Winfrey dalam membuat tuturan direktif?; dan (2) Bagaimana Oprah menerapkan masing-masing strategi dalam acara Oprah Winfrey Show?" Penelitian ini menggunakan pendekatan deskriptif kualitatif untuk tas Brawijaya mendeskripsikan fenomena yang dipelajari dengan jelas dan sistematis. Analisa tekstual digunakan untuk menganalisa strategi kesopanan dalam membuat tindak tutur direktif yang digunakan oleh Oprah Winfrey dalam tas Brawijaya Universitas acara 'Oprah Winfrey Show'. Analisa membuktikan bahwa terdapat dua macam strategi kesopanan tas Brawijaya yang digunakan dalam tayangan Oprah Winfrey Show, strategi kesopanan positif dan negatif. Data dianalisis menggunakan teori dari Brown and Levinson (1987). Strategi kesopanan yang paling sering digunakan oleh Oprah Winfrey yaitu strategi kesopanan positif yang didominasi oleh tindak tutur itas Brawijaya Universitas perintah yang digunakan untuk bertanya sesuatu. Oprah Winfrey tas Brawijaya menggunakan strategi kesantunan positif sebagai strategi yang paling dominan tas Brawijaya dalam program acaranya karena dalam strategi ini dia ingin memperkuat hubungan sosial dengan lawan bicaranya (Obama). Strategi kesantunan Universitas Jniversitas Brawijaya digunakan untuk mengurangi dampak tindak ancaman muka (FTA). Universitas Brawi Penulis berharap penelitian ini dapat memberikan kontribusi bagi tas Brawijaya Universitas peneliti selanjutnya. Penulis berharap kepada peneliti selanjutnya yang belajar kas Brawijaya tentang studi pragmatic dapat menggunakan teori yang sama dengan object tindak tutur yang berbeda. Universitas Brawijaya as Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Alhamdulillahirrobil'alamin. I would like to convey my deepest gratitude to
Brawijaya	Universities Lord of the Universe, Almighty Allah S.W.T, for all the Grace, Providence, as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya accomplish my thesis without His Blessing.
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawljaya
Brawijaya	Universitas BThis thesis was accomplished with the support, assistance, guidance, and as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universigenuine gratitude and admiration to all of the impressive, influential, and helpful as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University Inversity Inver
Brawijaya Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universit Universit Universit First, I would like to address my deepest gratitude to the Head of English Inversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	UniversStudy Program of Faculty of Culture Studies Fatimah, M. Appl. Ling. Then, I would tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitäs like to extend the best gratitude to my both Supervisors, Dra.Sri Endah Tabiati, M.Ed. Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitad Didik Hartono, S.S, M.Pd. for their patience, understanding, endless Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Blanda Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universencouragement, valuable time, help, support, kindness, insightful comments, helpfultas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya thoughts, their great books and meaningful guidance in improving and completing Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universities writing of this thesis. I also express my gratitude to my Examiner, lis Nur as Brawijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	suggestions to improve this thesis. My thanks are also to all of my lectures and staff
Brawijaya	Universimembers of the Faculty of Culture Studies of University of Brawijaya, who have as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitated the meaningful knowledge and skills, help and kindness during my study.
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Begeial thank goes to my beloved parents, Rasiyanto and Ambar Sri Bhakti as Brawijaya for their everlasting love, endless prayer, great motivation, understanding, care, Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universiffection, and encouragement that led me to my success. Then, I would like to thank as Brawijava Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya my beloved sisters Risa, Ratih, Rena, and also my brothers in law Nur and Sona who Universitas Brawijaya Universalways give their encouragement and love to survive and enjoy this life. To my as Brawijaya s Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya brother Ivan, thank you very much for the help in completing the writing of this **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas The last but not least, dear my second beloved families "Keluarga Cemara", tas Brawijaya Lucy, Risma, Nur, Rezita and Ratih, thanks for being my comfortable place to share, University, and laugh. They are the greatest families I ever had after my real family. Then tas Brawijaya Universmy deep thanks go to my best friends "Geng Rempong" Ieud, Vivi, Siwi, Chaca, as Brawijava Elly, and Putri, thanks for our togetherness, beautiful moments and experiences with Universion along our journey in college. Thank for the wonderful friendship and your "hug" it as Brawijaya All of the my friends in English Letters and Language Department, thanks for tas Brawijaya unforgettable memories and experiences, and to all the my friends who cannot as Brawijaya Universimention one by one whom I have been through most of my life time with as Brawijaya Universitas Brawija, Wijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universannot mention one by one. Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijawa Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

D	Hairrayaitaa Dyarriiarra	Halicarditas Drawillaus	Heimerska Drewiller	Halisa walkaa Dwassii assa
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya				eeds it and tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya giye many adyan	tages to all of people wh	o concern in English lang	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universconstructive critici	sms and suggestions are exp	ected from readers. wijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas P	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Univer	ersi Malang, 14 Dese	ember 2012 tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		as Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay		rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawi	JTAS R	The writer	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Br	25117	The writer va	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas	**	差	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita	TO A MELL	ta V	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universi			niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universi		1	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit		V	hiversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit	THE MARKET		hiversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit			niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita			<b>D</b> niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas			Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas		TIES .	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas L			Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas B		a	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra		aya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Braw	4 10	//jaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija		wijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay		rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas	<b>Omversitas Brawijaya</b>	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya

D		11 1 11 B 11
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Erawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	UniversTTTLE: PAGE ya Universitas Brawijaya. Universitas Brawijaya.	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universite Charaction of Authorshipilava Universitas Brawijava	Universitas Brawijava
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya, Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijava
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Univer ersitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	BOARD OF EXAMINERS CERTIFICATE OF APPROVAL	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya BOARD OF EXAMINERS CERTIFICATE OF APPROVAL Universitas Brawijaya BOARD OF EXAMINERS CERTIFICATE OF APPROVAL Universitas Brawijaya ABSTRACT	Universitas Brawiiava
Brawijaya	UniversABSTRAK Salara dijaya.	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	UniversABSTRAK iiiaya. UniversACKNOWLEDGEMENTS va	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	TABLE OF CONTENTS	Vniversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	LIST OF TABLES	Nivexiii
Brawijaya	Universities OF A PREMIDICES	ivexivitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitist of Appendices	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	CHAPTER I INTRODUCTION Universitä	Iniversites Premileve
Brawijaya	Universita:  1.1 Background of the Study	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas 1.2 Problems of the Study	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas L 1.3 Objectives of the Study	
Brawijaya	Hadranatta a D	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra 1.4 Definition of Key Terms	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Braw	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univer CHAPTER II REVIEW OF RELATED LITERATURE	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay 2.1 Theoretical Frameworkawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya 211 Pragmaticsuniversitas Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya 2.1.2 Speech Act.	Universitas Brawiiava
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijava - Universitas Brawijava - Universitas Brawijava -	Universitas Brawijava
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya .	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya 2.1.3.1 Theory of Politeness by Brown and Levinson	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Krawilava	LINIVARRITAR KRAWII AVA - HINIVARRITAR KRAWII AVA - HINIVARRITAR KRAWII AVA	LINIVARGITAG Krawijava

Brawijaya Universitas	D	11 1 11 B 11		11 1 11 B 11
Brawijaya Universitas				Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya Universitas				
Brawijaya Universitas				
Brawijaya Universitas	Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	
Brawijaya Drniversitas Brawijaya Universitas	Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya Universitas	Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya Universitas	Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya Universitas	Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Un 2.1.3.1.1 Face Threatening Acts	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya Universitas	Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Uni2.1.3.1.2 Strategies for Doing FTA.s. Bramilaya	Univel6itas Brawijaya
Brawijaya Universitas	Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Univ2r1.3.152.1 Bald on Record ersitas Brawijaya	Univeoitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya Universitas Universitas Universitas Universitas Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Universitas Universitas Brawijaya Univer			2.1.3.1.2.2 Positive Politeness Strategy	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya Universitas	Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya Universitas	Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	
Brawijaya Universitas Brawijay Universitas Universitas Brawijay Universitas Universitas Universitas Brawijay Universitas Universitas Universitas Universitas Brawijay Universitas				Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya Universitas		Universitas Brawijay2	.1.4 Talk ShowsBrawijaya	Unive3sitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya Universitas		Universitas Brawijay 2	1.5 Oprah Winfrey	Univa⁄aitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Universitas Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Universitas Brawijaya Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Univer		Universitas Brawi		Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya Universita Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universit		Universitas Br	25 Ya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universi			VECE A DOLL METHODS	
Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Brawijaya Universitas Br				
Brawijaya Universita Universita Universita Universita Universita Brawijaya Universita Brawijaya Universita Brawi			.1 Research Design	
Brawijaya Universita Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Unive		3.	.2 Data Source	37
Brawijaya Universita Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Unive		3	.3 Data Collection	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya Universitas Universitas Brawijaya		University		hiversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya Universitas Universitas Brawijaya		Oniversit	.т Бака / матуму	
Brawijaya Universitas		10.1		
Brawijaya Universitas		and the second s		
Brawijaya Universitas		7.	.1 Findings	
Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Un			4.1.1 The Analysis of Directives Illocutionary Function	n
Brawijaya Universitas			A FREI A	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya Universitas				
Brawijaya Universitas				
Brawijaya Universitas				
Brawijaya Universitas			Strategy	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya Universitas			4.1.1.2 The Analysis of Directives Illocutionary	
Brawijaya Universitas			Univers Function Related with Negative Politeness	
Brawijaya Universitas				
Brawijaya Universitas				
Brawijaya Universitas				
Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya				
Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya				
Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijay				
Krawijava Tiniversitas Krawijava Tiniversitas Krawijava Tiniversitas Krawijava Tiniversitas Prawijav	Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
				Universitas Brawijaya
				Universitas Brawijaya

Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijava	Universitas	Rrawijava	Universitas	Rrawijava
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya			Universitas		Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya			Universitas		Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya			Universitas		Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya			Universitas		Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya			Universitas		Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya			Universitas		Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya						
	UniversCHAPTER VyaC			Universitas		Universitas	
Brawijaya						Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya						
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	2 Suggestion	Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya	Universitas	
Brawijaya	REFERENCES	Universitas		Universitas		Universitas Universitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universities Brawling and Universities Brawl			universitas			
Brawijaya		UIIIVE				Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya			45	Brawijaya	Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay		A C P		rawijaya	Universitas	
Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universitas Brawi Universitas Br	RSIT	HO R	RA	ijaya	Universitas Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas I	23		Mh.	Va	Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universita	The state of the s	AAH			Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universit	25 W		West C			Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universi		(6)		<b>Y</b> /		Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit	12	, Con	Vice)			Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit		THE FI				Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit					niversitas	
Brawijaya	Universita					Iniversitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas	3			/		
Brawijaya	Universitas	12		<u>(E)</u>		Universitas Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas L		\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\	100		Universitas	
	Universitas B	VB				Universitas	
Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universitas Bra	4.6	1443	4.6	a	Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Braw		4 4		aya	Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija				ijaya	Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay				wijaya	Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	University		universitas		Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya			Universitas		Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya			Universitas		Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya			Universitas		Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya			Universitas		Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya			Universitas		Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya			Universitas		Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya			Universitas		Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya			Universitas		Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya			Universitas		Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya			Universitas		Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya			Universitas		Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya			Universitas		Universitas	

Drowiiovo	Universites Proviieve	Universites Premileve	Universites Presulieve	Universites Provileys
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas LIST OF TA		
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	UniversTable 4.1.Findings		<del>-</del>	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brayijava Function	and Politeness Strategies in	Oprah Winfrey Show	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Table 4.2 Distribut Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya ss Strategies in Oprah	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawlinfrey			
Brawijaya				Univ <b>5</b> 3itas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		ion of the Variation of Nega	tive Politeness Strategies	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawi	LITAS B	vijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Br	25111	va	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas	- 第	蓬	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita			Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universi	8 11 ( )	THE T	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universi		1	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit	ATIANT	Y	hiversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit			hiversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit		17	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita		(1)	<b>D</b> niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas			Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas	Y 1	順	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas L			Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bl	2 19月	a	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra	AA	aya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Braw			
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija		wijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay		rawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Introduction		
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	<b>Universitas Brawijaya</b>	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawij <sup>Xiii</sup> ya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Rrawijaya	Universitas Brawijava	Universitas Brawijava	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijava

Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Braw	ijaya Universitas	Brawijava
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya			
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya			Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya			
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya			
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya			
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya			
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universita LIST OF FIG			
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	<b>Universitas Braw</b>		
Brawijaya	UniversFigure 2.1 Possible	Strategies for Doing FTAo	f Brown and Levinsor	ijaya Universitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University Figure 2.2 Commu				Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Braw	ijaya Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas P	<b>Universitas Braw</b>	ijaya Universitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Univer	ersitas Braw	ijaya Universitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		as Braw	ijaya Universitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay		raw	ijaya Universitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawi	RSITAS B	D.	ijaya Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Br	25111	141	va Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas	学 等	差しり	Universitas	
Brawijaya		LEAN WELL	Mar V		Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universi	BANKATI	THE T		Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universi	The Section			Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit		Y		Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit				Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit	FALE	77		Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita		Walter Comments		Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas	E EN	Sil	Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas		No.	Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas B			Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Br		11	a Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Bray	AA		aya Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawii			ijaya Universitas	
Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija Universitas Brawija			ijaya Universitas ijaya Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas,u,			
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya			
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya			
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya			
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya			
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya			
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya			
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya			
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya			
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawij <sup>Xi</sup> ya			
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya			
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	<b>Universitas Braw</b>	ijaya Universitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Rrawijava			

Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijava	a Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	UniversiLIST OF APPE		
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		
Brawijaya				
Brawijaya		Winfrey Show transcript		
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	AcaraBimbinganSkripsi Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Prawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitäs	rersitas Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	U	as Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		rawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawi	-ACD	ijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Braw	GITAS B	RA.	
Brawijaya	Universitas	RSITAS B		Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita	A A H	F-1	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universi			niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universi		7% 1	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit			hiversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit	TO THE STATE OF		hiversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit			niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita			Iniversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas			Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas		NET .	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas L			Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bl		1	a Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra	AA	aya	a Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Braw	40 00	jaya	a Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija		wijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay		rawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Drumpa, a		
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawij\(\frac{\text{X}}{2}\)ya		
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		
Rrawijaya	Universitas Brawijava	Universitas Rrawijava	Universitas Rrawijava	Ilniversites Brawijava

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijava** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas BCHAPTER Iniversitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas B This chapter discusses background of the study, problems of the study, Universobjective of the study, and definition of the key terms. Universitas Brawijaya Univers1.1 Background of the Study Speech act is one of the aspects in pragmatic field and also the act of University communication. Grundy (2000, p.275) defines pragmatics as "the study of language" as Brawijaya Universused in contextualized communication and the usage principles associated with it". Tas Brawijava By doing speech acts, speaker tries to convey intention and purpose of the Universcommunication that is aimed to be understandable by the hearers. Besides showing as Brawijaya the act of their speech, people also use strategy in their speech. Politeness is one of the ways to make the conversation run smoothly and acceptably. **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas BAccording to Yule (1996, p.47), speech acts is "actions performed via as Brawijaya utterances". Moreover, speech acts are acts of communication that do not only say Universionething, but also 'do' something. There are three levels of analysis of speech act; as Brawijaya locutionary, illocutionary, and perlocutionary. Locutionary is related to words, as Brawijaya illocutionary related to the intention, and perlocutionary related to the effect on the Univershearer (Austin, 1962). Yule (1996, p.53) mentions five types of illocutionary act. The las Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universdirective. They third illocutionary actijisy commisive. The fourth is expressive as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya illocutionary act. And the last illocutionary act is assertive.
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas BIn this study, the writer focuses her attention on directives of illocutionary tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya acts. Levinson (1983, p.240) states, "Directives illocutionary acts are speech acts used Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University speaker in order to get the addressee to do something". It includes, requesting, as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava
Brawijaya	Universquestioning, etc. In communication, especially when creating a directive speech tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University as politeness's principle in order to do the interaction properly. Yule (1996, tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universp.60) defines politeness as the means in employing the strategy to communicate as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University The sense of politeness of a person will make the other people feel
Brawijaya	Universproperly. The sense of politeness of a person will make the other people feel as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universicomfortable. Moreover, Grundy (2000, p.275) states that politeness can be seen as the Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universway someone uses language to address the others by considering how the others want as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University to be treated and respected in a communication. It means that politeness tends to
Brawijaya	Universita Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universites Brawijaya  Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Previously, there is a research about speech acts that mainly discusses the Brawijaya
Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universities classification of illocutionary acts, such as in the research by Munawaroh (2007). She as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	
Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya in the written media, movie or advertisement. In her finding, she just explains about Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universities classification of illocutionary acts used in Kofi Anan's interview. In this study, tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universithe writer is interested in analyzing directive illocutionary act, but not only analyzing as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya and elaborating particularly the classification of directive illocutionary acts, but also Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universing relating to the politeness strategy used by the speaker in making directive as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universithe directive illocutionary speech acts with politeness strategy because speech act has as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	a close relationship with politeness. The writer thinks that politeness may help the
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universpeech act be successful, like when someone wants to motivate others, he/she may as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya take a polite approach to make the conversation run smoothly and acceptably. Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Based on the previous study, the writer focuses her research on the study of as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universdirective illocutionary act related to the politeness strategy. The reason is a las Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universities in certain research will reach a better and deeper understanding.
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	UniversBesides, the writer thinks that directive illocutionary act is an act that is vulnerable to tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universipoliteness value, especially to those with high social status. The writer chooses Oprah Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universiwinfrey as her research object. Based on the information versitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universital Diversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univershttp://www.woopidoo.com/biography/oprah-winfrey.htm states that, hiversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita \ "The Oprah Winfrey Show went on to become one of the most successful and tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universital highest ranked television talk show programs in history with the Oprah as Brawijava
Brawijaya	Universities Winfrey as the host of the program. The program is viewed by more than 20 as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas   million Americans every week and broadcasted internationally to more than one hundred countries worldwide. The daytime talk show focuses on issues
Brawijaya	Universitas B close to Winfrey's heart such as celebrity interviews and discussions of social as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bissues." Aya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Braw The writer intends to analyze the directive of illocutionary act related to the
Brawijaya	Timorotae Bramjaya
Brawijaya	Universpoliteness strategy of the host in the Oprah Winfrey Show. This study is expected to as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universprovide additional information to the students of English Study Program, doing as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Linguistics major, because it can be a reference for their additional background of Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	UniversPragmatics, mainly about speech acts and politeness strategies. Furthermore, the as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Rrawijaya	Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava

Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universesult of this study is expected to give additional knowledge for the future	researcher tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	to study about directive illocutionary acts and politeness strategy in the con	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas BIn this present study, the writer is interested in examining how the	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya questions in the form of directives like ordering, requesting, questionir Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universadvising with polite sentences and not to be offensive to the guests, so that	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	express their feeling well. Therefore, the writer combines the speec	
Brawijaya	University politeness strategy theory in study entitled "The Politeness Strategies of University Property of the Politeness Strategies of University Property of University Property of University Property Pro	f Directive Brawijaya
Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	Univer Illocutionary Acts by Oprah Winfrey in The Oprah Winfrey Show".	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universi Universi Universi	iversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit In accordance to the background above, this study aims at answuniversit	
Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universification of the Control of t	hiversitas Brawijaya niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	Universita 1. What are the types of politeness strategies used by Oprah Winfrey Universita	in making tas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universities directive illocutionary function?	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	Universitas L 2. How does Oprah apply the politeness strategies in Oprah Winfrey S	Show? Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univers1.3 Objectives of the Study	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija wijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas BIn line with the problems of the study, the purposes of the study	udynare astas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita 1.B To identify the types of politeness strategies in making directive ill	locutionary tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita 2. B Describe how Oprah applies them in Oprah Winfrey Show. Wijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Rrawijaya	Universitas Rrawijava Universitas Rrawijava Universitas Rrawijava	Universitas Rrawijava

	Haliana Baratina Baratina Haliana Baratina Baratina Baratina Baratina	Harton Barrier
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bin order to make the readers follow and understand the discuss	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitudy better, several key terms are considered to be important to elaborat	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	terms are: Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Versitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya  Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		mmunicate
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawiczorgo Vulo 1006) AS R	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Braw (George Yule, 1996). AS By	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas 2. Directive Illocutionary Act Universita	Universitas Brawijaya
	Universit Directive illocutionary acts are speech acts used by speaker in o	order to get
Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	University the addressee to do something. It includes, requesting, ques	tioning, et las Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit cetera (Levinson, 1983).	hiversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		hiversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit 3. Face	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita	Iniversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Face is the property that all human have and it is broadly con	•
Brawijaya	Universitas self esteem (Grundy, 2000).	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	oniversitas by	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas B <sub>4</sub> . FTA	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brau aya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas BravFTA is an act that infringes the hearer face or damages the	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija esteem (Brown And Levinson, 1987) wijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija, Wijaya Universitas Brawijaya (Brown And Levinson, 1987).	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas B5avPoliteness Strategy	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas BrawPoliteness strategy is a strategy in the social communication to	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawlievinson, 1987) sitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya

D	II I II D II	II : 11 B ::	II : II B II	11 1 1 B 11
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya			Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		h Winfreysitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijava	Winfrey is the broadcaster	of Oprah Winfrey Show of	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bravpjogra	am (http://www.woopidoo.cor	n/biography/oprah-winfrey.l	ntm)iversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Oprah Winfrey Show	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universities Show	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawiney	Oprah Winfrey Show is one	of the most popular progra	ıms of talktas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		as Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawshow	in America, having run r	nationally since September	8 <sub>ni</sub> 1986itas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawinter	//www.woopidoo.com/biograp	phy/oprah-winfrey htm	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Br	,, minopiacolonii, biograf	ya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas /		<b>建</b> 1/2	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita		( a	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universi			niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universi		130	hiversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit		Y	hiversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit			hiversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit			niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita			Iniversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas			Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas		THE STATE OF THE S	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas L			Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas B		a	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra	A A	aya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Braw	40 00		Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija		wijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay		rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		<b>Omversitas Brawijaya</b>	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Rrawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya			Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijava** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas BCHAPTER II iversitas Brawijaya REVIEW OF RELATED LITERATURE WIJAYA Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas B This chapter deals with the review of related theories underlying the analysis as Brawijaya Universof this research and the previous study. Universitas Brawijaya Univer 2.1 Theoretical Framework In this part, the writer presents the theories that would be used to help the Universwriter to analyze the data. The writer reviews some theories related to the study in tas Brawijaya Universithis chapter. They are theories of pragmatics, speech act, illocutionary act, politeness University the writer connects those theories to the focus of the study. 2.1.1 Pragmatics Pragmatics is a branch of linguistics concerned with the use of language in the Brawijaya Universocial contexts and the ways in which people produce and comprehend meanings as Brawijaya through language (Brown, 1987, p.27). When we think about meaning, it is also Brawijaya Universimportant to take into account the contribution of context. The social context refers to las Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universthe social relationship among speakers and hearers in communication and the role of tas Brawijaya pragmatics is to understand how context affects the meaning of certain utterances. For versions are also because it is a support of the pragmatics is to understand how context affects the meaning of certain utterances. For versions are also because it is a support of the pragmatics is to understand how context affects the meaning of certain utterances. For versions are also because it is a support of the pragmatics are also because it is a support of the pragmatics are also because it is a support of the pragmatics are also because it is a support of the pragmatics are also because it is a support of the pragmatic and the pragmatic are also because it is a support of the pragmatic and the pragmatic are also because it is a support of th Universexample, when two people come into a library and they are talking really loud. They as Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya sit at your table and continue their babbling. Then, you look up them and say, Univers"Excuse me could you please speak up a bit more? I missed what you said." In that as Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universentence there is intended meaning between the speaker and the hearer. The literal tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	meaning (please speak up) departs so much from what its intended meaning (shut
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universup!). In other words, pragmatics is the study of the aspects of meaning and language tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya use that are dependent on the speaker, the addressee, and other features of the context Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universifutteranceijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Besides, Grundy (2000, p.275) states, "Pragmatics as the study of language as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	used in contextualized communication and the usage principles associated with it." In
Brawijaya	Va Universitas brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universithis respect, pragmatics explains how language users are able to overcome apparent as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitate Unive
Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Moreover Jacob (2001, p.6) states, "Pragmatics is the study of the use of as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University and Inversity and I
Brawijaya	Universlanguage in human communication as determined by the conditions of societyer Ittas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	means that the use of language for various purposes is governed by the conditions of
Brawijaya Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universities, because these conditions determine the control of their communicative as Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	means. Meanwhile Yule (1996, p.127) states, "Pragmatics is the study of 'invisible Brawliaya
Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universities Brawijaya Universities Brawijaya Universities Brawijaya Universities Brawijaya Universities Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universwritten" All in all, we can conclude that pragmatics is a branch of linguistics as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya studying a hidden meaning, which can be understood if we know the context of universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas BAs a system, language can not be separated from social and cultural context as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya where language is used. Pragmatics is a component that plays a role in the Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universcommunity where the language is acceptable or not in view of the compatibility in the las Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	rules of socio-cultural with the community. Pragmatics encompasses speech act Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Rrawijaya	Universitas Rrawijava Universitas Rrawijava Universitas Rrawijava Universitas Rrawijava

Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava
Brawijaya	Universities, felicity conditions, conversational implicature, the cooperative principle, as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	deixis, speech act, politeness, and etcetera. In this study the writer takes speech act
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universand politeness strategy as a topic in pragmatics. The writer examines the terms of the tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya purpose and functions of speech, in this case the purpose and function of the Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universimperative speech in English. Speech acts have a relationship with politeness, tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universbecause in order to be polite we should know the effect of our utterance on our tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univers2.1.2 Speech Act Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universi Universi Universi Universi
Brawijaya	Universi Universi Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	UniversAccording to Yule (1996, p.132) a speech act is an action by using a sentence to tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit hiversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita We consider interpreting the meaning of sentences is some ways, in terms of sitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitate what speaker of those sentences intended to convey. What we have not yet sit as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas explored is the fact that we also usually know how speakers intend us to itas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	'take' (or interpret the function of) what they say. In very general terms, we can usually recognize the type of 'act' performed by a speaker in uttering a
Brawijaya	Universities Best ence. The use of the term speech act covers 'actions' such as requesting,
Brawijaya	Universitas Brommanding, questioning, and informing.  Aya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita Besides, Jacob (2001, p.94) states that a speech act is never just an 'act of tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	speech', but should be considered in the total situation of activity of which it is a part,
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universand therefore, it is always a pragmatic act, rather than a mere speech act. While as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Austin (as cited in Levinson 1983, p.236) says that speech act is the actions
Brawijaya	Austin (as cited in Levinson, 1983, p.236) says that speech act is the actions Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universperformed in saying something. The action of perform when an utterance is produced tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Rrawijava	Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya can be analyzed on three different levels. They are 1) Locutionary, 2) Illocutionary, as Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** 3) Perlocutionary. Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya University Locution is "what is said". Whenever a speaker produces an utterance, he/she as Brawijava Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya performs a locutionary act. This is simply the act of producing a linguistically well-universitas Brawijaya Universperformed and meaningfull expression. s Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Illocutionary is "what is done in uttering the words". The illocutionary act is the function of the utterance that the speaker has in mind, i.e., the communicative Universpurpose that is intended or achieved by the utterance. Another example is the as Brawijaya statement "It's hot in here". This sentence can have the illocutionary force of a Universitatement, an offer, an explanation, or a request. It might by uttered by someone who Universis experiencing heat in a crowded room to just comment on the weather. It can also be as Brawijava uttered by a person who intends to open the windows so that everyone in the room Universian enjoy the fresh air. Perlocutionary is "what is done by uttering the words", it is the reaction of the hearer. It occurs when we want a speech act to have an effect when we utter that Universtatement. When saying "Could you please pass me the salt?", the speaker wishes the las Brawijava act of passing to be performed. This is the perlocutionary force. The perlocutionary Universact refers to the hearer's recognition of the illocutionary act and response to it (that is, as Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universthe hearer may feel amused, annoyed, as a consequence of the speaker's utterance). rsitas Brawijaya To distinguish those types of speech acts, here are the examples that are shown by Universitas Brawijaya UniversGrundy (2000, p.49) clearly: itas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Univergitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Blas you again niversitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	<b>Universitas Brawijaya</b>
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija The person who comes has come several times. Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universities Bra 2. Illocutionary act:  The speaker may be disturbed by the coming (complaining)  Perlocutionary act:	<b>Universitas Brawijaya</b>
Brawijaya	The speaker may be disturbed by the coming (complaining)  3. Perlocutionary act:	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija The person (who comes) leaves the speaker or saying sorry.	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University Among three acts, the illocutionary act is regarded as the most important and the second	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universespecially in directive illocutionary act, in this case is Oprah Winfrey as	the host of tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Braties State   Va	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universithe program of The Oprah Winfrey Show. The Oprah Winfrey Show is an	
Brawijaya	Universite syndicated talk show, hosted and produced by its namesake Oprah Winfo	Universitas Brawijaya rey, and is
Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	Univer the highest-rated talk show in American television story. This study is co	
Brawijaya	University Universanalyze how polite the host (Oprah Winfrey) if she want to ask the guest	hiversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya	The state of the s	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University different social status with some questions. University	Iniversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	The state of the s	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas 2.1.2.1 Illocutionary Acts Universitas	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas L	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas B Illocutionary act is a branch of speech act which focuses on the in	ntention of tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universities Braker's utterance. It emphasizes on saying and doing something	
Brawijaya	Universitias Braw Universitias Braw Light and doing something	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universituations are possible to be met. For example, in order to successfully	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay	Universitas Brawijava
Brawijaya	Univer promise I must make clear to my audience that the promise occurs, and un	
Brawijaya	University obligation to do the promised thing, hence promising is an illocutionary	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universpresent senseaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Rrawijaya	Universitae Brawijaya Universitae Brawijaya Universitae Brawijaya	Universitas Rrawijava

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Univergitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas BAs explained above that illocutionary act combines the performance of saying as Brawijaya univers and doing something. Austin (1962, p. 151-152) distinguishes five very general Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universclasses of illocutionary act, names: Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universita 1. EVerdictives: giving a verdict, estimate, grade, and appraisal. IJaya **Universitas Brawijaya** University 2. Exercitives: in exercising power, right, or influences as in an expression of appointing, ordering, warning, and advising. For example: I pronounce you Universitas Bhusband and wife. Commisives: promising or undertaking and committing one to do something Universita 3. niversitas Brawijaya by. For example: I hereby bequeath. hiversitas Brawijaya 4. Behabitives: having to do with such matters as apologizing, congratulating, as Brawijaya blessing, cursing, or challenging. For example "I apologize". Universita 5. Expositives: related with how one makes utterances fit into an argument or las Brawijaya exposition. For example: "I argue", "I assume". While Searle (cited in Cutting, 2002, p.17) divided illocutionary into five as Brawijaya Universitas Universitas Brawijaya Universtypes:Bra Representatives or assertives; the speaker committed to the truth of Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Bi claiming tas Brawijaya Universitas B proposition. It includes: Affirming, believing, boasting, **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas B complaining, concluding, informing, reporting, stating, and suggesting. iversitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya 2. *Directives*; the speaker tries to get the hearer to do something. Note that the Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Baction must be future and voluntary because it is impossible to ask someone to as Brawijaya perform an action in the past or to do something which is not a matter of Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya human will. It includes: Advising, asking, begging, challenging, commanding, as Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya ordering, recommending, and requesting. **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya University 3. B. Commissives; the speaker is commits himself or herself to the performance of as Brawijava an action. This action must be future and voluntary. It includes: Offering, Universitas Brawijaya Universities B promising, threatening, and vowing. Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Bincludes: apologizing, blaming, congratulating, pardoning, praising, thanking, tas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** and welcoming. Declarative; the speaker declares about the correspondence between the Universit propositional content and reality. It includes: Appointing, naming, resigning, as Brawijaya and sentencing. In this study, the writer uses the types of Illocutionary theory by Levinson as Brawijaya which just focuses on the directive illocutionary acts. Directive illocutionary acts is Universal act when the speaker attempts to get the listener to do something. It means that as Brawijaya directives are trying to make the listener perform an action. The kinds of directives Universities ordering, commanding, requesting, begging, explaining, advising, warning, tas Brawijaya Universecommending, asking, and so on). Example: "Could you close the window?". iversitas Brawijaya emversitas Brawijaya - Universitas Brawijaya 2.1.3 Politeness Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas B People use politeness as communication strategy to maintain and develop as Brawijaya relationship. Brown and Levinson (1987) define politeness as behaving a way that Universattempts to take into account the feeling of people being addressed. In other words, tas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya being polite means that we try to keep our manners or behaviors and our language not to hurt other people's feelings. Besides, Yule (1996, p.60) defines politeness as the Universimeans employed to show awareness of another person's face. Face means the public as Brawijava sitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawij self-image of a person. It refers to that emotional and social sense of self that Universeveryone has and expects everyone else to recognize. If a speaker says something that las Brawijaya Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya represents a threat to another individual's expectations regarding self-image, it is described as face threatening act and speaker can use face saving act to lessen the University possible threat of face threatening act (Yule, 1996, p.61). Moreover, Brown and Levinson's (1987) politeness theory explains that politeness is believed to be a universal phenomenon, but its realization varies Universaccording to the culture. This suggests that while an act is seen as polite in one as Brawijava culture, it will not be necessarily the case in another, and vice versa. The way people ask for help is a good example of the kind of cross cultural as Brawli problems that are caused by the different points of view of Eastern and Western cultures. Based on the information from www.kwintessential.co.uk, Indonesians have a tendency to give an order or a command if they ask for help from someone 'beneath' them. The Indonesian point of view is based on the idea that society is divided into Universclasses. The higher class or the powerful class has a privilege to command the lower as Brawijaya class, for example servants or employees. Asking for help usually begins with a Universitas Brawi Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya In contrast, in the Western cultures for example in Australia, the number one rule is to avoid giving a direct command when you ask for help no matter who you versitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijava** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Univercitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universare talking to. In their culture they have to treat people equally and show respect for as Brawijaya their personal autonomy. Australians prefer to ask indirectly, for example "Would Universion bring that glass for me please?". In conclude, to be polite is dependent on the as Brawijava culture of each country. In this study, the writer use the theory of politeness by Universitas Brawijava Universitas UniversBrown and Levinson (1987) because this theory can explain linguistic politeness in as Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya face to face interactions with three determinants of high and low scale ratings of Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universpoliteness in speech, they are contextual, social, and cultural. 2.1.3.1 Theory of Politeness by Brown and Levinson (1987) According to Brown and Levinson (1987, p.61), politeness strategy is as Brawijaya Universideveloped to save the hearer's face. Face refers to the respect that an individual has as Brawijaya for him or herself, and maintaining that "self-esteem" in public or in private Universituations. Brown and Levinson (1987, p.61) state that there are two types of face in tas Brawijaya Universities universities Universita a. Negative face: the want of every 'competent adult member' that his actions as Brawijaya Universitas B can be unimpeded by others. b. Positive face: the want of every member that his wants be desirable to at least Universitas Brome others. Universitas BIn general, people cooperate in maintaining face in interaction and such as Brawijaya cooperation is based on the mutual vulnerability of face. Thus, normally everyone's as Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Brawijaya Universface depends on everyone else's is being maintained ersitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya vers2.1.3.1.1 Face Threatening Acts Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universpeaker and the hearer. The acts that threaten either positive or negative face of the as Brawijava University hearer are called 'Face Threatening Act' (Brown and Levinson, 1987, p.65). Brown University Brown Brawijaya Universand Levinson define politeness as redressive action taken to counter-balance the as Brawijaya sitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya disruptive effect of face-threatening acts (FTAs). In their theory, communication is Brawijaya Universieen as potentially dangerous and antagonistic. They explain politeness by deriving it as Brawijaya Universfrom more fundamental ideas of what it is to be a human being. The basic concept of tas Brawijaya their model is face. This is defined as the public self image that every member (of Universiociety) wants to claim for himself. Moreover, Brown and Levinson (1987, p.65) as Brawijaya explain that Face Threatening Acts (FTA's) are acts that infringe on the hearers' need University maintain his/her self esteem, and be respected. Politeness strategies are developed as Brawijaya for the main purpose of dealing with these FTAs. Usually speakers (S) try to avoid embarrassing the other person (H) or making them uncomfortable. **Universitas Brawijaya** 2.1.3.1.2 Strategies for doing FTA Universitas B In the context of the mutual vulnerability of face, any rational agent will seek as Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universto avoid face threatening acts, or will employ certain strategies to minimize the threat. tas Brawijava Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

	11 1 11 15 11
	Universitas Brawijaya
	Universitas Brawijaya
Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Univer <u>s</u> itas Brawijaya
Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Universitas Brawi The possible strategies for doing the FTA are shown below:	Universitas Brawijaya
Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
2. posici	Universitas Brawijaya
University Preserved Do the FTA With redressive Reviews	Universitas Brawijaya
Universitas Brawijaya - 4. off record 4. off record	ive politeness Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Universitas Brawijaya 5. Don't do the FTA	Universitas Brawijaya
	Universitas Brawijaya
	Universitas Brawijaya
A person will take into consideration the relative weightings of (at i	least) three las Brawijaya hiversitas Brawijaya
efficient or urgent, and (c) the want to maintain H's face to any degree. Un	nless (b) is
	hiversitas Brawijaya
	niversitas Brawijaya
Brown and Levinson (1987) sum up politeness behavior in facing t	the FTA in
	John Vor Situs Brawnjuya
172// 12-1-11// 17:1/	_
Universities Indicate the property of the record or indicate attractory. The following is	Universitas Brawijaya
of communication strategies.	Universitas Brawijaya
Universitas Braw Mjaya	Universitas Brawijaya
	Universitas Brawijaya
Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
	Universitas Brawijaya
	Universitas Brawijaya
	Universitas Brawijaya
Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
	Universitas Brawijaya Universita Brawijaya Universita Brawijaya Universita Brawijaya Universita Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Univ

Universitas Brawijaya How to get pen from someone else Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawija Say somethingtas Brawijaya Universitas Brav Say nothing iversitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya ersitas Brawijaya Universon record wijaya off record (I forgot my pen) Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawija Universe Face saving act **Universitas Brawijaya** Bald on record Universitas Brawijaya (Give me a pen) **Universitas Brawijaya** Universita Iniversitas Brawijaya Positive Politeness Negative Politeness niversitas Brawijaya (How about letting me use your pen?) (Could you lend me a pen?) Figure 2.2 Communication Strategies of George Yule The communication strategies of Yule are almost same with Brown and UniversLevinson's figure. The first strategy in a communication is say nothing. Say nothing as Brawijaya means Doesn't do the FTA in Brown and Levinson's figure. It happens when a person Universides not say anything, yet he does something to get the other person's attention and as Brawijaya Universunderstands what he wants. For example, the figure above shows how to get a pen as Brawijaya Universities Brawing from someone else. When the speaker uses say nothing strategy, then he will not say Universa word but try to look for it in his bag. emversitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas BThe other strategy in a communication is say something. Say something as Brawijaya means *Do the FTA* in Brown and Levinson's figure. If a person wants to borrow the Universpen from someone else, he can utter their meaning or their want. The person says as Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya strategies; they are on record and off record. The example of using the off record strategy is by saying "I forgot my pen" when the speaker wants to get a pen from Universomeone else. va Universitas Brawijaya Universaving act and bald on record. Face saving act means With Redressive Action while as Brawijaya Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Bald on record means Without Redressive Action in Brown and Levinson's theory. Bald on record is used when a person directly asked for something, such as, saying, Univers"Give me a pen", in order to get a pen from someone else. There are two types of face saving act strategies in a communication. They are positive and negative politeness. Positives politeness can make the speaker get a Brawijaya Universignment risk of suffering a refusal (Yule, 1996, p.64). For instance, the utterance of as Brawijava asking a pen, "How about letting me use your pen?". Then, the negative politeness Univershas a great opportunity for the speaker. This is because the negative politeness is as Brawijaya more polite than positive politeness in a communication. Next, it is the example of negative politeness, "Could you lend me a pen?". The choice of politeness strategy based on the risk of face loss can be divided Universinto saying something or not. Saying something is divided into doing the FSA (face-las Brawllaya versitas Brawijaya saving-act) or not. Doing the FSA is included of on and off record. On record can be as Brawijaya done with or without redressive action, in which redressive action contains positive Universand negative politeness versitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	<b>Universitas Brawijaya</b>
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Univercitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	<b>Universitas Brawijaya</b>
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	<b>Universitas Brawijaya</b>
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univers2.1.3.1.2.1 Bald on Record Strategyawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas B In the bald on record strategy, the speaker does nothing to minimize	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universthe hearer's face. The prime reason for its usage is that whenever a speaker	(S) wantstas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya to do the FTA with maximum efficiency more than he wants to satisfy the Universitate Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Pawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univer (H's) face, even to any degree, he will chose bald on record strategy (F	Brown and tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas B Furthermore, it is usually used by a speaker who holds a relatively h	igh power Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Br	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University over the hearer of a lower one, between intimates, or in urgent situation. In	-
Brawijaya	University University, the speaker shows little concern to H's face because of his/her poversity university.	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	University which is higher than H), the distance (relationship between speaker which is	s close), or the Brawings
Brawijaya	Universit Universithe 'rate of imposition' (the FTA is small).	hiversitas Brawijaya hiversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	Universita Universita  Bald on Record strategy is divided into two classes (Brown and	Levinson,
Brawijaya	University, p.95), they are:	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita 1) Cases of non-minimization of the face threat	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas B  The first type of Bald on Record is used where a maximum ef	
Brawijaya	Universitias Bra	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universimportant and is mutually known by both S and H, and no face redress in	
Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawij, In other words, Face threat is no minimized, ignored, or irrelevant. The	e situation Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University where this type of Bald on Record is applied is as follows: as Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brava) Strategy 1: In cases of great urgency or desperation (urgent)	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija non-urgent expression, "Would you please stop talking?" a	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Rrawijaya	Universitas Rrawijava Universitas Rrawijava Universitas Rrawijava	Universitas Brawijava

Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Univer <u>si</u> tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawb) Strategy 2: In case of channel noise or where communications are communications of the communication of the communic	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija difficulties are found and force to speak with maximum Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya efficiency
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija such calling from the distance and talking in the telephone	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijae.g.: "Stay in your room!" ersitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawc) Strategy 3: Task-oriented.	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Braw In this kind of interaction, face redress may be irrele	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Br	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas task-orientation can also be in the form of instructions and re-	cipesversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universi e.g.: "Give me the key."	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universi d) Strategy 4: S's want to satisfy H's face is minimum, either	because Stas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit is powerful and does not fear retaliation or non-cooperation	from Hersitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit e.g.: "Show me the room now!"	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita e.g.: Show me the room now!	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita e) Strategy 5: S wants to be rude without risk of offending.	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universites	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universities S does not care about maintaining face. Usually, r	udeness in Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas B teasing and joking are socially acceptable.	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Braw e.g.: "Cry. Get angry." (when teasing a baby)	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija Universitas Brawija f) Strategy 6: Sympathetic advice or warnings.	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Ulliversitas brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijae.g.: "It's been two weeks to final exam. Be ready!" vijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bravg) Strategy 7: Granting permission for something that H has red	quested rsitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava	Universitas Brawijava

Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Univer <u>si</u> tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	<b>Universitas Brawijaya</b>
Brawijaya	Universita 2) Cases of FTA-oriented Bald on Record usage Sitas Brawijaya	<b>Universitas Brawijaya</b>
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija The second type of Bald on Record involves mutual orientat	.Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Beach participant attempts to foresee what the other participant is atte	empting to tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brava)a Welcoming.	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija e.g.: "Come in. Don't hesitate. I'm not busy."  Universitas Braw b) Farewell.  Universitas Braw b) Farewell.  Universitas e.g.: "Take care of yourself."	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brayb Farewell AS B ijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Branchi (Salahan Marana) Va	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas e.g.: "Take care of yourself."	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitation	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universi c) Offers.	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universi  e.g.: "(You must) have some more cake."	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit Continues in the same may be sam	hiversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit	hiversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univer 2.1.3.1.2.2 Positive Politeness Strategy	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita According to Brown and Levinson (1987, p.101), positive po	liteness istas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universedress directed to the addressee's positive face, his perennial desire that	
Brawijaya	Universities should be thought of desirable.	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	should be thought of desirable. Universities Bl	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas B.There are fifteen sub-strategies that are used in positive politeness	s strategies Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univers (Brown and Levinson, 1987, p.103-129). They are as follows:	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya a) Strategy 1: Notice, attend to H (his interest, wants, needs, goods).	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	a) Strategy 1: Notice, attend to H (his interest, wants, needs, goods).	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija In general, this strategy suggests that S pays attention or ta	ikes notice tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	<b>Universitas Brawijaya</b>
Brawijaya	Universitas B of aspects of H's condition (noticeable changes, remarkable posses	essions, ortas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya, Universitas Brawijaya, Universitas Brawijaya.	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	anything which looks as though H want S to notice and approve of i	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya

Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	<b>Universitas Brawijaya</b>
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	e.g.: "You must be hungry, it's a long time since breakfast. How a	about some
Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya
	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universita b) Strategy 2: Exaggerate (interest approval, sympathy with H). ijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya and other Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	Universities Baspects of prosodic, as well as with intensifying modifiers. Wijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Be.g.; ji What a fantastic garden you have!"  rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitaes B Strategy 3: Intensify interest to H.	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Offiversitas bit	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas S wants to share his interest to H as a form of S's contribution of S's co	
Brawijaya	University University Conversation. Therefore, S exaggerate fact as well as he makes good	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	draw 'uhuh', what do you think?', etc. Sometimes, this can involve	e switching as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University healt between past and passent takens	hiversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit back between past and present tenses.	hiversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit e.g.: "I never imagined that there were thousands beautiful girl	s in Jim's
Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	Universitat party last night."	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Universitad) Strategy 4: Use in-group identity markers.	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas B. By using any of the innumerable ways to convey	
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brembership, S may implicitly claim common ground with H. The	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawii Universitas Bin-group usages of address form (e.g.: buddy, mate, honey, etc.), o	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	Universitas Bdialect, jargon or slang, and of ellipsis.	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Be.g.: j'Will you pay for my shopping bills, honey?" as Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija Sasatisfies and talks about something where it is possib	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Rrawijaya	Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava	Universitas Brawijava

Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas B may also be stressed by repeating part or all of what the preceding	S has said tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas B in the conversation and by using that function to indicate agreem	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawij "Oh my God. Flood!" ersitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitaf) Strategy 6: Avoid agreement.	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Braw S has a desire to agree or appear to agree with H by two	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Br	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas utterance.	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universi e.g. H: "How the girl looked like, beautiful?"	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	S: "Yes, I think she is quite, but not really beautiful, she is ce	ertainly not Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University	hiversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit   really ugly."	hiversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit g) Strategy 7: Presuppose/raise/assert common ground.	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita Strategy 7.11esapposertaise assert common ground.	Iniversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita S is talking about unrelated topics to show that S is interest	
Brawijaya	Universities the mark of friendship and does not come only to impose him.	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Ulliversitas by	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Be.g.: "You look so bright today. It must be because MU had defeate	ed Chelsea, tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bright? By the way, can you take me to the airport this afternoon?"	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawii Universitas Brawii Universitas Brawii Universitas Brawii Universitas Brawii Universitas Brawii Universitas Brawii Universitas Brawii Universitas Brawii Universitas Brawii	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija Jokes can be used to stress the fact that there must be so	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Bbackground knowledge and values that S and H share. That is	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	Strategy of joking may be useful in diminishing the social distance Universitias Brawley of Joking may be useful in diminishing the social distance	between S
Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
KraWIIaVa	Hanvereitae Krawilaya - Hanvereitae Krawilaya Haivereitae Krawilaya	LINIVAREITAE Krawijava

Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University i) Strategy 9: Assert or presuppose S's knowledge of and concern for I	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija It is the way to indicate that S and H are co-operators.	Universitas Brawijaya and thus
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas B potentially to put pressure on H to cooperate with S.S. wants to	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya imply knowledge of H's wants and willingness to fit one's own wa	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Univer versitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Be.g.; I understand you can do it yourself, but this time, do what I	suggested tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawii TAS BA (ijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brass	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawi, Universitas B	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University  S and H are good co-operators that they share some good	als or S 18 tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universi willing to help to achieve those goals. Promise or offer demonstrate	es S's good Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit attention in satisfying H's positive-face wants, even if they are false	hiversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	e.g.: If you wash the dishes, I'll vacuum the floor. Universite	<b>D</b> niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitak) Strategy 11: Be optimistic.	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universities	Universitas Brawijava
Brawijaya	Universities S assumes that H wants what S's wants for S (or for S and H	H) and will as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bhelp obtain them. This usually happens among people with close rel	
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Be.g.: "You'll tell your father that you did it, I hope?"	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawii Universitas B	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija Here, S manipulates the subject of an activity is done together	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Ban inclusive 'we' from when S actually means 'you' or 'me'.	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	e.g.: If we help each other, I guess, we'll both sink or swim in this co	ourse. Universitas Brawiiava
Brawijaya	Universitam) Strategy 13: Give (or ask for) reasons. Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya

Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija S uses H as the reason why S wants something so that it	
Brawijaya	reasonable to the hearer. S assumes (via optimism) that there are Universitias Brawijaya Universitias Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Breasons why H should not or cannot cooperate. sitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya e.g.: "Why not lend me your car for the weekend?" Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitan) Strategy 14: Assume or assert reciprocity. Assume or assert reciprocity.	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija S asks H to cooperate with him by giving evidence of recipro	ocal rights as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawing or obligations between S and H. Thus, S may say, in effect, "I'll do Universitas Brawing or obligations between S and H. Thus, S may say, in effect, "I'll do Universitas Brawing or obligations between S and H. Thus, S may say, in effect, "I'll do Universitas Brawing or obligations between S and H. Thus, S may say, in effect, "I'll do Universitas Brawing or obligations between S and H. Thus, S may say, in effect, "I'll do Universitas Brawing or obligations between S and H. Thus, S may say, in effect, "I'll do Universitas Brawing or obligations between S and H. Thus, S may say, in effect, "I'll do Universitas Brawing or obligations between S and H. Thus, S may say, in effect, "I'll do Universitas Brawing or obligations between S and H. Thus, S may say, in effect, "I'll do Universitas Brawing or obligations between S and H. Thus, S may say, in effect, "I'll do Universitas Brawing or obligations between S and H. Thus, S may say, in effect, "I'll do Universitas Brawing or obligations between S and H. Thus, S may say, in effect, "I'll do Universitas Brawing or obligations between S and H. Thus, S may say, in effect, "I'll do Universitas Brawing or obligations between S and H. Thus, S may say, in effect, "I'll do Universitas Brawing or obligations between S and H. Thus, S may say, in effect, "I'll do Universitas Brawing or obligations between S and H. Thus, S may say, in effect, "I'll do Universitas Brawing or obligations between S and H. Thus, S may say, in effect, "I'll do Universitas Brawing or obligations between S and H. Thus, S may say, in effect, "I'll do Universitas Brawing or obligations between S and H. Thus, S may say, in effect, "I'll do Universitas Brawing or obligations between S and H. Thus, S may say, in effect, "I'll do Universitas Brawing or obligations between S and H. Thus, S may say, in effect, "I'll do Universitas Brawing or obligations between Brawing or	Universitas Brawijaya o x for you
Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	Universitas if you can do y for me".	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitate e.g.: "I'll tell you what it looks like if you tell me where she is now."	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Olliversi V	liversitas brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universi o) Strategy 15: Give gifts to H (goods, sympathy, understanding, cooperation)	eration). Islas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University	Tilversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	V. A. C.	
Brawijaya	Universita Universita  gifts, but human relation wants which are the wants to be liked	, admired,
Brawijaya Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	Universitas cared about, understood, listened to, etc. in other words, this	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universities usually used for the benefit of H.	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Be.g.: "I'm sorry to hear that".  Universitas Bra	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Braw	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univer 2.1.3.1.2.3 Negative Politeness Strategy	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija According to Brown and Levinson (1987, p.129), negative po	
Brawijaya	According to Brown and Levinson (1987, p.129), negative po Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univer redressive action addressee's negative face, his want to have his freedom	
Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya unhindered and his attention unimpeded. There are ten strategies of	f negative Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University politeness (Brown and Levinson, 1987, p.129-210), they are: Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitaa) B Strategy 1: Be conventionally indirect. Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Rrawijava	Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava	Universitas Brawijava

Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija The speaker tries to be indirect, but at the same time wants	
Brawijaya	Universitas B intended meaning badly, so there can be misinterpretation of what	Universitas Brawijaya he means.
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas BHe uses an understandable indirect speech acts and includes '	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya deletion of auxiliary and tense markers, and exclamatory expression Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Be.g.: Would you know where Oxford Street is? Islas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya U	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitab) Strategy 2: Question, hedge.	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Braw A hedge is particle, a word or phrase that modifies the	degree of Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Braties State   Va	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas membership of a predicate or a noun phrase in a set. This strate	
Brawijaya	University University from the one not to presume and the one to coerce the H, it is used	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	Universi speech act.	hiversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit e.g.: Could you please pass the rice?	hiversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		hiversitas Brawijaya niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita c) Strategy 3: Be pessimistic.	Iniversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universita: This strategy gives compensation to H's negative face by	
Brawijaya	Universitas This strategy gives compensation to it is negative face by	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universities L expressing doubt that S can obtain the expected acts from H.	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas B <sub>e.g.</sub> : "I can't imagine there'd be any hope of you."	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita d) Strategy 4: Minimize imposition.	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija The expression may be used to minimize imposition like a Universitas Brawija The expression may be used to minimize imposition like a	tiny little Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bbit, a sip, a taste, a drop, just, a bit serve a minimum favour asked.	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Be.g.; j'I just need it in a few minutes. ya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija S humbles and lower her/himself or S raises H to satisfy H	I's want to tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Rrawijaya	Universitas Rrawijava Universitas Rrawijava Universitas Rrawijava	Universitas Brawijava

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Be.g.: "Pardon me Ms, would you mind if I moved the chair?" ava Strategy 6: Apologize. Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawija Sa expresses shis reluctance to impinge on H's negative face by as Brawijaya apologizing, asking forgiveness, and admitting impingement. Universitas Be.g.: I'm sorry; it's a lot to ask, but can you lend me a thousand dollars? Jersitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya University g) Strategy 7: Impersonalize S and H. One way of indicating that S does not want to disturb H's face is by **Universitas Bray** saying that as if S is not the subject who does the FTA, or at least not as alone as Brawijaya Iniversitas Brawijaya who does the FTA towards H. Besides, the addressees were other than H, or hiversitas Brawijaya only inclusive of H. e.g.: "We feel obliged to warn you that...." Strategy 8: State the FTA as general rule. This strategy is used by manipulation that S does not want to disturb H's face, as Brawijaya but she/he does is force by circumstance. Then, here the FTA serves as social rule, regulation, or obligation. Universitas Be.g.: "Passengers will please wear the seat belt now" is more polite than as Brawijaya "You will please wear the seat belt now." **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawija In English, degree of negative politeness goes hand in hand with the las Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Be.g.: "Your good performance on the stage impressed us favourably" is more as Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya formal than "Your performing well on the stage impressed us favourably."

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitaj) B Strategy 10: Go on record as incurring debt, or as not indebting H. **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Be.g.: 'It wouldn't be any trouble, I have to go right by there anyway." niversitas Brawijaya 2.1.3.1.2.4 Off-the-Record Strategy **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Braccording to Brown and Levinson (1987, p.211), off-record strategy enables as Brawijaya Universpeaker to have one interpretation of his act. Thus if the speaker wants to do an FTA tas Brawijaya but wants to avoid the responsibility for doing it, he can do it Off-Record and leave it Universup the addressee to decide how interpret it. In some way, off-record strategy can be as Brawijaya Universidone by violating conversational implicatures as explained by Grice's (1975) maxims University Ouality, Quantity, Relevance, and Manner. Off-Record is realized by means of fifteen strategies (Brown and Levinson, as Brawijaya 1987, p.211-227), they are: **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitaa) Strategy 1: Give hints. S says something that is not explicitly relevant. He invites H to search for an interpretation of the possible relevance. Universitas Be.g.: It's cold in here (Shut the window) Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya University b) Strategy 2: Give association clues. aya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Univergitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija S gives a related of implicature by mentioning something	associated tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas B with the act required of H, either by precedent in S-H's experie	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas B mutual knowledge irrespective of their interactional experience, ya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	<b>Universitas Brawijaya</b>
Brawijaya	Universitas Be.g.: My house isn't very far awaythere's the path that leads to	my housetas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas B(Please come visit me)	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitac)BStrategy 3: Presuppose.	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Br	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas S makes H to search for the presupposed preceded	Olliversitäs brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita implicating something.	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit	hiversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universi e.g.: I washed the car again today (he presupposes that he has don	
Brawijaya	Universi (e.g last week) and therefore may implicate a criticism)	hiversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit (e.g tust week) until the rejore may implicate a criticism)	hiversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit d) Strategy 4: Understate.	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita  S. violetes the Quality maxim ('say as much as and no m	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita  S violates the Quality maxim ('say as much as and no mo	
Brawijaya	Universitas required')	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas L	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Be.g.: "He is good" means "He is awful"	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Branch (a) Strategy 5: Overstate.	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Braw / jaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija Here, S violates the Quantity maxim by saying more than is	•
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universities BS exaggerates or chooses a point on a skill which is higher than	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Be.g.: "I tried to call her a hundred times last night, but I got no ar	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitaf) B Strategy 6: Tautologies as Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Rrawijaya	Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava	Universitas Brawijava

The state of the s		
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija By saying a tautology, S encourages H to look for an i	nformative tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya interpretation of the non-informative utterance.	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Be.g.: j'If I say I didn't do it. I didn't. ya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija In contradictions, S violates the quality maxim (speak the	
Prowiiovo	Universitas Prawijava Uk	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bsincere).	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Braw, "Well Pilly's not have He is thoug"	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas By Well, Billy 8 not here. He is there.	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawnaya Universit	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universi S violates the quality maxim by saying the opposite of what	the means Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universi By saying the opposite of what he means, S can indirectly convey his	is intended Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universi	hiversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit meaning if there are clues that the intended meaning is being	conveyed tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita in diagraphy	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita indirectly.	Iniversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita: e.g.: "Wonderful place, uh? (in a messy room)	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitai) Strategy 9: Use metaphors.	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas B. S violates quality maxim for metaphors are literally false.	
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas B may be marked with hedging particles (real, sort of, etc) that it	
Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawii Universitas Brawii Universitas Brawii Universitas Brawii Universitas Brawii Universitas Brawii Universitas Brawii Universitas Brawii Universitas Brawii Universitas Brawii	universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya meaning.	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Be.g.: j'Anne is sort of a girl to be admired."iversitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija Saasks question without intention of obtaining an answer	r landvitristas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Baimed to provide H with the indicated meaning sitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijava

	University of Providence University of Providence University of Providence	Hadronelles Describers
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Univergitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Be.g.: "How was I to know?" (I don't know anything). Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Strategy 11: Be ambiguous.	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija S makes a purposeful ambiguity statement and lets H to gue	ess what he tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Be.g.: "John's a smooth cookie" ersitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijava	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universital) B Strategy 12: Be vague.	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Braw S goes off-record with an FTA by being vague about the ol	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Br	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas FTA is or what the offence is.	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universi e.g.: "Perhaps someone has done something bad."	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universi m) Strategy 13: Over-generalize.	hiversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit Universit	hiversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit S utters rule of installation, which may leave the object of	of the FTA tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita vaguely off-record.	Iniversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas e.g.: "Mature people sometimes help do the dishes."	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitan) Strategy 14: Displace H.	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas B S goes off-record as to whom the target of the FTA is,	
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas B pretend to address to someone whom it would not threaten and ho	
Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawik Universitas Brawik Universitas Brawik Universitas Brawik Universitas Brawik Universitas Brawik Universitas Brawik Universitas Brawik Universitas Brawik Universitas Brawik	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universities Be.g.: A secretary in an office asks another-but with Negative Politer	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Ethe stapler in circumstances where a professor is much nearer to	
Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	than the other secretary. His face is not threatened and he can choosing the control of the cont	ose to do it Universitas Brawijava
Brawijaya	Universitas Bhimself as bonus vifree gift ". rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita o) Strategy 15: Be incomplete, use ellipsis. Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawija S purposely does not finish his utterance and leave an FTA half done, tas Brawijaya and H thus leaves the implicature "hanging on the air" just as the rhetorical Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Bquestiona Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya e.g.: "Well, I don't see you..." Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Universitas Brawijaya Univers2.1.4 Talk Show "Talk show" in the Free Dictionary means a television or radio show in which Universifamous people, such as authorities in a particular field, participate in discussions or las Brawijaya Universare interviewed and are requested to answer questions from viewers or listeners. Versitas Brawijaya In this study, the writer uses The Oprah Winfrey Show as the data source of University research. The Oprah Winfrey Show is one of the most popular programs of talk as Brawijava show in America with Oprah Winfrey as the host and pioneer of the program. The University is highly influential, especially with women, and many of its topics penetrate as Brawijaya into American pop-cultural consciousness. Oprah eventually transformed her series Universinto a more positive, spiritually uplifting experience marked by book clubs, celebrity as Brawijaya interviews, self improvement segments, and philanthropic forays into world events. Universitas BThe OprahWinfrey Show went on to become the most successful and highest as Brawi ranked television talk show program in history. The program is viewed by more than University 20 million Americans (USA) every week and broadcast internationally to more than as Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya one hundred and twenty countries worldwide. Winfrey's production company "Harpo Productions, Inc" produces the program and she is the host. The daytime talk show In versfocuses on issues close to Winfrey's heart and she has continued to cover topics of

Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universivalue to her mostly female audience for more than twenty successful seasons of tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	broadcasting. She also features of the most well known people in entertainment, as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universpolitics, awijditerature, versiand Bravtheaya Iselfversi developmentya Lindustry itas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas brawijaya Universitas brawijaya Universitas brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univers <sup>2</sup> .1.5 Oprah Winfrey as Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brown Winfrey was born in Kosciusko, Mississippi on January 29, 1954. She Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universis the most successful female talk show host in American TV history. He pioneered as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Universitas Brawijaya the talk show program with the name "Oprah Winfrey Show" and was broadcast Brawijaya
Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universinternationally, including in Indonesia. Oprah Winfrey's broadcasting career began at as Brawijaya Universi
Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universage 17 in the early 1970s; after anchoring and reporting TV news in Nashville, tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitennessee and Baltimore, Maryland, she landed a job on the morning show of A.M. tas Brawijaya Universit
Brawijaya	UniversChicago in 1984. In 1986 she launched The Oprah Winfrey Show, a TV talk show as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas which featured celebrity interviews and discussions of social issues. The show was a
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universimash hit and within a decade she was one of the richest women in the United States tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya "Oprah's Book Club," a feature of her show highlighting new books, became famous Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas BWinfrey has distributed a great fortune through her media and published tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	
Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universitas and used her fame and wealth to positively influence the lives of people in Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universities Brawliaya
Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Writer is interested in examining how the host makes speech function with the polite Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universentence and not to offend the guests. The writer is interested in the way of tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Rrawijaya	Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava

Universitas Brawijaya communication of Winfrey because she is the one of America's most influential as Brawijaya women who succeeded in making the show interesting. Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya sitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya 2.2 Previous Studies Universities B Some studies on Pragmatics have been conducted recently. One of them is the las Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rsitas Brawijaya study conducted by Munawaroh (2007) entitled "Illocutionary Acts Used in Kofi Universanan's Interview". In her study, she only investigates illocutionary that is used by as Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** UniversKofi Anan's speech. She applied the theory of speech act proposed by Austin (1962) as Brawijaya and Searle (1969,1975). In her finding she found that speech act which is focused on Universillocutionary Act used by Kofi Anan's interview have some illocutionary acts as Brawijaya University, directives, commissives, expressive, representatives, and also declaratives. concluded that the majority illocutionary act used by the speaker is Brawijaya Universepresentative. Furthermore, the illocutionary verb which is mostly used is as Brawijaya suggesting. Universitas From the previous study, the writer found there are similarities between as Brawijaya Munawaroh's study and the writer's study. Both of those studies are about as Brawijaya Illocutionary act. In contrast, there are some differences between these two studies. University, Munawaroh's study focused on all the types of illocutionary act, while the as Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya writer only focuses on the directive illocutionary act. Secondly, Munawaroh's study Universionly focused on the speech act, especially in illocutionary act, while the writer does are Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya University analyze the classification of directive illocutionary acts, but also related to as Brawijaya politeness strategy. Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Furthermore, another study is the study conducted by Trisnawati (2011) entitled Directive Illocutionary Acts in Relation to Politeness Strategy in the Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Univer Historical Movie the King's Speech. In her study, Trisnawati analyzed what speech as Brawijaya sitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya acts produced by the speaker in the movie and how the principles of politeness universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universtrategies may influence the reasons the speakers to use a certain directives as Brawijaya s Brawijaya - Universitas Brawijaya illocutionary acts. The result of this study shows that fifty one speech contains directive illocutionary act, twenty two of which are spoken directly and twenty nine Universithers are told indirectly. Besides, there are forty eight directive illocutionary acts as Brawijaya that spoken literally and three others are not literally spoken. Moreover, twenty eight University of directive illocutionary acts used bald on record strategy as her dominant strategy. Strategy Based on this study, there are also some differences and similarities between as Brawijava those studies and the writer's. The similarities are those studies analyze directive Universillocutionary act related to politeness strategy. While the differences between as Brawijaya Trisnawati's study and the writer's is the specification of analyzing the directives illocutionary act, Trisnawati's also analyze direct and indirect directive illocutionary tas Brawi Universact, while the writer just focuses on the function of directive illocutionary act. In her tas Brawijava study, Trisnawati analyzes on the movie, therefore she does not only examine the Brawii University function but also the type of directive illocutionary act. While in this study the writer as Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universanalyzes a talk show program, so that she only focuses on the function of directive as Brawijaya illocutionary act that is spontaneously presented to guests as well as how the universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya speakers tas Brawijaya Universprincipleswij of a the Vepoliteness a water strategy and affect wither Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijava** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas BThis chapter deals with the method that the writer applied in this study. It as Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Unive comprises type of research, data sources, data collection, and data analysis. **Universitas Brawijaya** Univer 3.1. Research Design This study is a descriptive qualitative research, because of several reasons. UniversFirstly, the data being analyzed and interpreted are not manipulated. The data are as Brawijaya Univers collected, analyzed, and described in the form of words rather than numerical scores and statistics. It is in accordance with the statement of Ary et al. (2002, p.425), "the las Brawijaya Universqualitative deals with the data that are in the form of word, rather than number and tas Brawijaya Universitate statistics". Secondly, this study is descriptive because it is meant to gain Universitas Brawijaya Universunderstanding about speech act related with politeness strategies used by Oprah as Brawijaya Winfrey in the Oprah Winfrey Show through descriptive analysis. It is supported by Univers Creswell (1994, p. 145) that states "A qualitative research is descriptive in that the as Brawijaya Universities archer is interested in process, meaning, and understanding gained through word as Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya or pictures. Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas BThirdly, it is qualitative because it deals with language that belongs to a social las Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universphenomenon. It aims to describe what happens in a certain condition, nature, or as Brawijava Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya phenomenon of an object of this study. Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas B Meanwhile, for the research approach, this study used document or content as Brawijaya analysis since it analyzed the speech act related with politeness strategy by Oprah Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya UniversWinfrey in conversation. This is also supported by Ary, et al. (2002, p. 442) who state as Brawijava Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya "Content or document analysis is a research method applied to written or visual Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universimaterials for purpose of identifying specified characteristics of the material. The as Brawijaya us Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya materials analysed can be text books, newspapers, speeches, television programs, as Brawijaya advertisements, musical compositions, or any of a host of other types of documents". Brawijaya Universita 3.2 Data Sources Iniversitas Brawijaya The data sources of this research are the utterances found in Oprah Winfrey's as Brawijaya dialogues known as the host of Oprah Winfrey Show. This data come from the online Universion Oprah Winfrey transcript of the last episode. In this study, the writer only chooses one episode of Oprah Winfrey Talk tas Brawijaya Show because this is the last episode of the Oprah Winfrey Show that her guests are Universalso very interesting, they are the President of the United States and his wife. The las Brawijaya writer chooses the transcript of Oprah Interview with Barrack Obama and his wife as Universities data of the research. The writer would like to know how politeness is used by tas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** UniversOprah Winfrey to make a conversation with someone who has high social status. Versitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universities B In this research, the writer plays the single role as a data collector.	Universitas Brawijaya Ary, et al.
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univers (2002, p. 430) state that "The data collection method(s) that are used to	
Brawijaya	data in qualitative research are observation, interviewing, and document	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univers The writer was the one who gathered the speech transcripts and the library	reviews in tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	<b>Universitas Brawijaya</b>
Brawijaya	Universithe form of books with related theory. As a single research instrument,	the writer tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University worked independently on the steps of choosing the research methods and	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitias By	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universities analysis. The writer conducts the steps as follows:	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit 1. Browsing the Oprah's transcript and downloading the transcript	from the Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universi internet at http://www.oprah.com/oprahshow/President-Obama-	
Brawijaya	Universi	hiversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit Lady-Michelle-Obama on Sunday, April 8, 2012.	hiversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	2. Downloading video of Oprah Winfrey for the data accuracy.	Iniversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita 3. Reading all of the utterances in the transcript.	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas	Universitas Brawijava
Brawijaya	Universita 4. Collect the utterances containing directive illocutionary fun	action and Brawijaya
Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas B <sub>politeness</sub> strategies by reads carefully the transcript. Universitas Bra	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita 5.B Preparing the data to be analyzed.	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija wijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Rrawijaya	Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava	Universitas Rrawijava

Drawiiaya	Universities Presultare Universities Presultare Universities Presultare	Universites Drawiieve
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Univer <sub>40</sub> itas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	<b>Universitas Brawijaya</b>
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universities B After collecting the data, the writer will be analyzing the data according to the data.	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universfollowing processes: Iniversitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	Universities Brawing Universities Brawing 1. Choosing the utterances which are produced by Oprah Winfrey Universities Brawing 1.	containing
Brawijaya	Universitas B directive illocutionary function and politeness strategies. Awijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universita 2. Analyzing the data based on the theory and then giving brief info	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	Universitas B what strategies were chosen by her. To answer the possible r	easons for
Brawijaya	Universitas Br	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas choosing the strategy that was used by Oprah Winfrey in ever	
Brawijaya	University	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	Universi Oprah's guest.	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit	hiversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit 3. Grouping the data that have been analyzed into tables in 4 categories	es, they are tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	bald on record strategy, negative politeness strategy, positive	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita Value on record strategy, hegative pointeness strategy, positive	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas strategy, and off-record strategy.	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universities	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas  Universitas  Universitas  Universitas  Universitas  Universitas	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas R	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Braw	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija wijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Rrawijaya	Universitas Rrawijava Universitas Rrawijava Universitas Rrawijava	Universitas Brawijava

Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas ECHAPTER Wiversitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Prawijaya This chapter discusses the findings of the study that covers the Universitas Brawijaya	e kinds of University Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universpoliteness strategies in making directive illocutionary function were used	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	UniversWinfrey in Oprah Winfrey Show.	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Br	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univers4.1 Findings	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universi The data that used in this research is taken from the script of the la	ast episodetas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universi	hy Oprob
Brawijaya	Universit Oprah Winfrey Show. Here the writer takes only the language used	hiversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University in Oprah Winfrey Show. There are 15 utterances containing	directives as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita	Iniversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universillocutionary function and politeness strategies found in the transcript	
Brawijaya	Universities Winfrey Show. In the analysis the writer relates Oprah's utterances with the	Universitas Brawijaya le response
Brawijaya	Universitas L	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universof Obama as shown in the appendix. Because of space limitations, the v	
Brawijaya	Universities Braushows the Oprah's utterance in the table. The answer of the guests can be supported by the Oprah's utterance in the table.	Universitas Brawijaya seen in the
Brawijaya Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Rrawijaya	Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava	Universitas Brawijava

Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Unive	reitae Brawijay	a Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Unive		
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Unive		-
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Unive		
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Unive		
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Unive		
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Unive		4.
Brawijaya	Universitable 4.1 Finding	gs of the Data Containing Directiv	es illocutionary F	unction and tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas BravPoliter	ness Strategies in Oprah Winfrey S	<b>Show</b> as Brawijaya	a Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Unive		
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Data (Utterances) Universitàs Unive	Directive Illocutionary	Politeness Strategy
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Unive		a Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	There's a line in The Autobiography of	Directives-asking	Positive politeness-Frawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Miss Jane Pittman [a 1974 TV movie based on Ernest J. Gaines's novel] when	rsitas Brawijaya	Seek Agreement Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Jane is holding a baby and asking, "Will	as Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay	you be the One?" While you were	rawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawi	speaking, I was alone in my sitting room cheering and saying, "I think this is the	ijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Br	One."	1/3	Liniversitas Brawijav
Brawijaya	Universitas 2 23	How do you define yourself as a leader?	Directives-asking	Negative Upoliteness- as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita			Question, hedge Brawijava
Brawijaya	Universi 3 31	You were so young when you wrote	Directives-asking	Positive politeness-
Brawijaya	Universi	Dreams from My Father. Why did you decide to write a memoir at 33?	No.	Exaggerate as Brawijaya
	4 43	When did you first realize that you were	Directives-asking	Positive politeness-
Brawijaya	Universit	a little black kid? Was it the incident you wrote about, in the seventh grade, when		Give (or ask for)
Brawijaya	Universit	someone called you "coon"?		reasonsitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit 5 88	Do you think we've lost the belief that	Directives-asking	Negative as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita	we can succeed? I was talking with Skip Gates [Henry Louis Gates, scholar of		politeness- as I rawijaya Impersonalize S
Brawijaya	Universitas	African-American history and culture],		and Hitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas	and he was saying how ironic it is that our parents believed that their little	/	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas L	nappy-headed boys and girls could grow		Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bl	up and be somebody if they worked	///	a Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita Bra 96	twice as hard.  Let's go to the night of the 2004	Directives-asking	<del>U Negative tas B</del> rawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Braw	Democratic convention. Could you	ijaya	Upolitenesstas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija	explain to us how were you chosen to deliver the keynote speech?	wijaya	Question hedge
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawisay	When did you know that about yourself?	Directives-asking	Positive politeness- Tawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	I've known since I was 3, when I was speaking in church.	rsitas Brawijaya	Presuppose/ assert common ground
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Ilniversitas Rrawijava Ilnive	rsitas Brawijay	Positive politeness-
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Did that response solidify your message?	Directives-asking	Give (or ask for)
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Unive	rsitas Brawijava	a Urreasonsitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita Braw 155 ya	What do you want to do with your	Directives-asking	Negative as Brawijay
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	politics? Universitas Brawijaya Unive	rsitas Brawiiava	ponteness-be
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya			
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Unive		
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Unive		
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Unive		
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Unive		
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Unive		
Rrawijava	Universitas Rrawijava	Linivareitae Krawilaya Liniva	reitae Krawijav	Inivareitae Krawijav

Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Unive		
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Unive	rsitas Brawijaya	a Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	<b>Universitas Brawijaya</b>	Universitas Brawijaya Unive	rsitas Brawijaya	a Univergitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Unive	rsitas Brawijaya	a Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Unive		
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Unive		
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Unive		
	Continued table	4.1Findings of the Data Contain		
Brawijaya				
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	☐ Function and Politeness Strate		
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Unive	rsitas Brawijaya Directives	Politeness Strategy
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Unive	Illocutionary	a Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Unive	rsitaEunctionvijaya	a Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita10Braw195ya	Would you define what you're doing as a	rsit Directives-ijaya	Positive politeness-Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	new kind of politics? I don't consider myself political, and I seldom interview	recommending	Seek Agreement Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	politicians. So when I decided to talk	as Brawijaya	a Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay	with you, people around me were like, "What's happened to you?" I said, "I	rawijaya	a Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawi	think this is beyond and above politics."	ijaya	a Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Br	It feels like something new.	V	a Universitas Brawijava
Brawijaya	Universitas 213	How do you actually get people to be more empathetic?	Directives-asking	Positive politeness- Give (or ask for)
Brawijaya	Universita	A A B		Urreasonsitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universi 12 218	You think you'll have time to write more	Directive-asking	Negative politeness- Be
Brawijaya	Universi	books?	<b>35</b> Y_	conventionally Frawijaya
Brawijaya	University			indirect
Brawijaya	Universit 13 223	There was a moment during the eighties, after I'd come to Chicago and my show	Directives- explaining	Positive politeness- Seek Agreement
	Universit	had been national for a while, that I just	Capitaning	
Brawijaya		felt like all the planets had lined up for		niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita	me and it was my moment. Do you feel that for yourself?		I Iniversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita <sub>14</sub> 292	When you had that guy [a tracker from	Directives-asking	Positive politeness-
Brawijaya	Universitas	Barack's opponent's campaign who was following Barack everywhere] in your	/	Intensify interest to Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas E	face every day, how could you not		Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bl	punch him?		a Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita <sup>15</sup> Bra <sup>320</sup>	Do you think you'll be the first black president?	Directives- Challenging	Negative as Frawijaya politeness- Be
Brawijaya	Universitas Braw	president:	Jaya	conventionally Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija		wijaya	urindirectitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay		rawijaya	a Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas B Baseda on	the data description on Table 4	1.1, there were 1.	5 utterancestas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Unive	rsitas Brawijaya	a Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universional		re categorized in	nto Upositive Brawijava
Brawijaya		y and negative politeness strate		
Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya Unive		
Brawijaya		presented in 9 utterances and 6 ut		
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Unive		
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Unive		
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Unive		
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Unive		
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Unive		
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Unive		
Rrawijaya	Universites Rrawijava	Universitas Rrawijava Unive	reitae Rrawijava	Ilniversites Rrawijeva

Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universtrategies. The writer would like to present the analysis of each utterance based on the Brawijava
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya 4.1.1 The Analysis of Directives Illocutionary Function Related with Politeness Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Pstrategies Universitas Puniversitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas This research is intended to analyze the directives illocutionary function related as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universtoathe politeness strategies in conversation between Oprah and the guest Barack as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Br  Ohama in Oprah Winfray Show. The writer found 15 data of directives illocutionary.
Brawijaya	Obama in Oprah Winfrey Show. The writer found15 data of directives illocutionary Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University functions related to politeness strategy. The writer found four types of directives as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universillocutionary functions were used by Oprah in Oprah Winfrey Show, they were as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University asking, recommending, explaining, and challenging. The function of asking becomes hiversitas Brawijaya University
Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universities of directives illocutionary function mostly used by the speaker. Iniversities Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita Universita This finding is to answer the question problem of the study. Below are the
Brawijaya	Universitas Drawijaya
Brawijaya	Universities that analyzed by Brown and Levinson's theory of politeness strategies tas Brawijaya Universities Universities Brawijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universitas L Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija. wijaya Universitas Brawijaya  wijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univertable 4.2 Distribution of the Types of Politeness Strategies in Oprah Winfrey Shows Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univers No Brawij Politeness Strategies rawijaya Universitas Brawija Frequency raitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita <sup>2</sup> B Positive Politeness sitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya <sup>9</sup> Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita B Negative Politeness itas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya 6 Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita4 B Off-the-recordiversitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya0 Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bratalaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya 5 Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Rrawijaya	Universitas Brawijava, Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava, Universitas Brawijava

Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Univeratas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya, Universitas Brawijaya, Universitas Brawijaya, Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universtrategies which are used 9 times and negative politeness which is used 6 times. Bald tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	on Record and Off-the-record strategy were not used in this study. She didn't use Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universibald on record strategy because in this strategy there is no effort to reduce the impact as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universof the FTA's. Below are the analyses of each utterance containing directive as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universities Brawijaya illocutionary function related with politeness strategy.
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univers4.1.1.1 The Analysis of Directives Illocutionary Function Related with Positive as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita Politeness Strategy Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universi Universi In this study, the writer found 9 data of directives illocutionary function as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universit related topositive politeness strategy, they are utterances number one, three, four,
Brawijaya	Universieven, eight, ten, eleven, thirteen, and fourteen. The writer found three functions of las Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universide directives illocutionary act used by Oprah in Oprah Winfrey Show, they are asking, as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universities and explaining. The directive illocutionary function of asking is use Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Blanda Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universto tell somebody that you would like them to do something. Moreover, the directive as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Braw illocutionary function of recommending is use to tell somebody that something is Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitad or useful. The last is the directive illocutionary function of explaining which is tas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universused to tell somebody what you have seen or heard. The function of asking becomes as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya the first types of directives illocutionary function mostly used by the speaker. Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas B Positive politeness strategy is the strategy that is mostly used in this study. By tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universusing this strategy, the speaker gives an impression that she wants at least some of the Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya - Universitas Brawijaya - Universitas Brawijaya - Universitas Brawijaya

Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya U	Iniversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya U	Iniversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya U	Iniver <sub>46</sub> itas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya U	Iniversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya U	Iniversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya U	Iniversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya U	Iniversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	UniversH's wants, or shows that H's want is also interesting to the speaker in	order to tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	minimize the face threat. Moreover, the speaker wants to show that he/she re	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya U	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universithe hearer before she makes a questions. The following are examples of the di	rectives tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya U	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universoprah Winfrey/a Universitas Brawijaya U	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		Iniversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		Iniversitas Brawijaya 1974 TV
Brawijaya	movie based on Ernest J. Gaines's novell when Jane is holding a b	aby and Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universities Basking, "Will you be the One?" While you were speaking, I was alor	ne in my
Brawijaya	3	Iniversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	The speech function in these utterances is directive which is used	iversitas Brawijaya I to ask
Brawijaya	Universi	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universion the topic of the conversation between Oprah and Obama is the conversation operation of the conversation between Oprah and Obama is the conversation operation of the conversation operation operation operation of the conversation operation ope	
Brawijaya	Universit Univers Obama, as a man from the black society can successfully lead a country. The	niversitas Brawijaya speaker
Brawijaya		
Brawijaya Brawijaya	University asking with the statement. 'There's a line in The Autobiography of Muniversity.	iss Jane las Brawijaya Iniversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universität Univer Pittman [a 1974 TV movie based on Ernest J. Gaines's novel] when Jane is h	
Brawijaya		Iniversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	hahy and asking "Will you he the One?"	Iniversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas B In this part of the interview, the speaker performed positive po	
Brawijaya		Iniversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universtrategy. She applied positive politeness strategy of Brown and Levinson	number itas Brawiiava
Brawijaya	Universities (5) 'Seek Agreement'. Oprah said, "Will you be the one? I think this is o	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya U	Iniversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universithen Obama expressed his approval by saying "That's so nice. I think I'm or	neiof thetas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	ones". In conclusion, Oprah successfully used her politeness strategies to cont	inue the niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	conversations.	Iniversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		Iniversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya U	Iniversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		Iniversitas Brawijaya
Rrawijava	Universitas Prawijava Universitas Prawijava Universitas Prawijava U	Iniversitas Brawijava

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Univergitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Univers<sup>2</sup>. as B Oprah: You were so young when you wrote Dreams from My Father. Why did as Brawijaya you decide to write a memoir at 33?
The state of the stat Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas B The speech function in these utterances is directive which is used to ask as Brawijava Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Something. The speaker tries to get the hearer to do something. In this case, to do Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universionething means answering the questions from the speaker. Oprah asked about as Brawijaya s Brawijaya - Universitas Brawijaya Obama's decision to write a memoir 33. The speaker uses directives form as asking as Brawijaya University something. **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas In this part of the interview, the speaker performed positive politeness as Brawijaya strategy. She applied positive politeness strategy of Brown and Levinson strategy number two (2) 'Exaggerate (interest approval, sympathy with H)'. tas Brawijaya UniversOprah showed her sympathy for the Obama when he decided to write a biography in as Brawijava a very young age. Moreover, the speaker said clearly and the hearer understood about Universities speaker's means, so that the hearer answer directly and clearly the questions from as Brawijaya UniversOprah. Univers3.as Boprah: When did you first realize that you were a little black kid? Was it the las Brawijaya Universitas Bincident you wrote about, in the seventh grade, when someone called you as Brawijaya Universitas Bracon"? Universitas B The speaker used directive form to ask something. Through his question, las Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universthe speaker tried to ask when Obama did find himself as a black child and how people as Brawijaya University of the interactions, Oprah directly asked to Obama. It meant University asked to Obama. It meant Brawijaya University that the speaker used the directive type of illocutionary act. He used his utterance to as Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya get someone to do something Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas BThe speaker applied positive politeness strategy of Brown and Levinson as Brawijava strategy number thirteen (13) 'Give (or ask for) reasons'. It can be seen from her Universitterances 'Was it the incident you wrote about, in the seventh grade when someone as Brawijava Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya called you "coon"?'. The hearer does not need to look for any interpretation in Universitas Brawijaya Universanswering the Oprah's questions. By conducting this strategy, the speaker hopes that as Brawijaya s Brawijaya - Universitas Brawijaya the hearer is aware and feels closer to the speaker so that the conversations can run as Brawijaya University smoothly. **Universitas Brawijaya** Oprah: When did you know that about yourself? I've known since I was 3, as Brawijaya Univer<del>4</del>i when I was speaking in church. The speaker used directive form to ask something. It meant that she asked as Brawijaya University other people to do something, as Yule (1996, p.54) says that directive is used to get other people to do something for the speaker. In this case, Oprah wants Obama to as Brawijaya Univeranswer her question. She asked to Obama when he did begin to recognize himself. ersitas Brawijava In this part of the interview, the speaker used positive politeness strategy Univer of Brown and Levinson strategy number seven (7) 'Presuppose/raise/assert as Brawijaya Universitas Braw common ground'. This is the example of positive politeness strategy by asserting common ground in the conversation. The speaker told about herself first to get Jinversitas Brawijaya - Universitas Brawijaya Universeller explanation from the Obama, this is evident by her utterances "I've known since I was as Brawijaya Universities Brawijava Universities Brawijav Universitas Brawijaya Univergood thing to maintain their relationship afterward. Finally, her strategy succeeds to as Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Univerkeep the conversations run well as Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Br	'awijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Br	awijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Univergitas Br	awijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Br	ʻawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Br	ʻawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Br	ʻawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Br	ʻawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Br	awijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Br 5. <b>Oprah:</b> Did that response solidify your message? Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Br	ʻawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Br	ʻawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas BThe speaker used directive form to ask something as the function. The tas Br	awijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	ʻawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	ʻawijaya
Brawijaya	Univerthe speaker wants the hearer to answer her question. She asked Obama to give her an las Br	ʻawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Br	ʻawijaya
Brawijaya	University explanation about the response that solidifies his message in his politics. It showed the	
Brawijaya	Universitas Bradinective function of illocutionary act type.	
Brawijaya	Universitas bi	
Brawijaya	Universities In this part of the conversations, the speaker used positive politeness as Br	
Brawijaya	Universitation Univer	awijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya		
Brawijaya Brawijaya	University of the political world. The political world want to entry in the political world. The political world want to entry in the political world.	awijaya
Brawijaya	University University She wanted to know the strongest reason that makes Obama entered politics. So, she as Br	
Brawijaya	Universita I. Iniversitas Br	
Brawijaya	used this strategy to know the reason of it. Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Br	
Brawijaya	Universe Oprah: Would you define what you're doing as a new kind of politics? I don't	cycliwc
Brawijaya	consider myself political, and $I$ seldom interview politicians. So when $I$	'awiiava
Brawijaya	decided to talk with you, people around me were like, "What's happened to	'awijaya
Brawijaya	Universities Byou?" I said, "I think this is beyond and above politics."It feels like as Br Universities Bromething new.	
Brawijaya	Universitas Braw Jaya Universitas Br	
Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija Universitas Brawija Univer	awijaya
Brawijaya	function. She tries to get the listener to do something. Oprah recommended to the	ʻawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Br	ʻawijaya
Brawijaya	Universpublic that jwhatever happens to her was something new, not something that as Br	
Brawijaya	Universities Bray in the Contained a certain purpose. So, when Oprah decided to invite Obama as her guest, Universities Bray in the Contained a certain purpose. So, when Oprah decided to invite Obama as her guest, Bray in the Contained a certain purpose. So, when Oprah decided to invite Obama as her guest, Bray in the Contained a certain purpose.	awijaya
Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	Univershe took this as a new challenge, not something that deals with political. In this case, las Br	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Br	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Br	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	
Rrawijava	Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava Universitas Br	CVCIIVVC

Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas BIn this part of the conversations, the speaker used positive	politeness tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	strategy of Brown and Levinson strategy number five (5) 'Seek Agree	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universorder to redress the potential threat of some FTAs, the speaker may also use	ed positive tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya politeness strategy to stress the cooperation with the hearer in doing con Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universione of the ways is by seek agreement with the hearer. Oprah wanted to k	now what tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univer Obama did was a new political. Furthermore, to avoid the FTA, the spe	
Brawijaya	Universities Branch strategy by telling herself first, she told that she also did somethic universities Branch strategy by telling herself first, she told that she also did somethic universities Branch strategy by telling herself first, she told that she also did somethic universities Branch strategy by telling herself first, she told that she also did somethic universities Branch strategy by telling herself first, she told that she also did somethic universities Branch strategy by telling herself first, she told that she also did somethic universities Branch strategy by telling herself first, she told that she also did somethic universities Branch strategy by telling herself first, she told that she also did somethic universities Branch strategy by telling herself first, she told that she also did somethic universities Branch strategy by telling herself first, she told that she also did somethic universities Branch strategy by the she also did somethic universities Branch strategy by the she also did somethic universities Branch strategy by the she also did somethic universities Branch strategy by the she also did somethic universities Branch strategy by the she also did somethic universities Branch strategy by the she also did somethic universities Branch strategy by the she also did somethic universities Branch strategy by the she also did somethic universities Branch strategy by the she also did somethic universities Branch strategy by the she also did somethic universities Branch strategy by the she also did somethic universities Branch strategy by the she also did somethic universities Branch strategy by the she also did somethic universities Branch strategy by the she also did somethic universities Branch strategy by the she also did somethic universities Branch strategy by the she also did somethic universities Branch strategy by the she also did somethic universities Branch strategy by the she also did somethic universities Branch strategy by the she also did somethic universities Branch strategy by th	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	Universithe Oprah Winfrey Show. Oprah was successful in making this strategy to	_
Brawijaya	Conversations. This was avident from the answer given by Ohamas he also	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universconversations. This was evident from the answer given by Obama; he also	
Brawijaya	University of the state of the	hiversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit	hiversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit  Oprah: How do you actually get people to be more empathetic?	hiversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Olliversity -	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita The way of speaker performed was directive used to ask something	_
Brawijaya	Universities. She tries to get the listener to do something. It means that the spear	Universitas Brawijaya aker wants
Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	the hearer answer her question wen.	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas BIn this part of the conversations, the speaker used positive	
Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universitas Brawii Universitategy of Brown and Levinson strategy number thirteen (13) 'Give (o	r ask for)
Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Univer politics. Actually Oprah wanted to ask whether the book was one way	
Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	sympathy, but she wanted to be polite and didn't want make the house	earer feel Universitas Brawiiava
Brawijaya	Universidisrespected. And finally Oprah was successful in making Obama ar	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya question. Obama said that book as part of his politics. This strategy succeeded in making the conversation run smoothly. Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Univers8.35 B Oprah: There was a moment during the eighties, after I'd come to Chicago as Brawijava and my show had been national for a while, that I just felt like all the planets had lined up for me and it was my moment. Do you feel that for yourself? Universitias B In Wthis time, the speaker performed directive speech to explain as Brawijaya s Brawijaya - Universitas Brawijaya something. The speaker explained her personal experience. The speaker felt the world on her side when her show successful broadcast nationally. The directive Universignation was explicitly shown by telling the speaker's experience first. In this part of the conversations, the speaker used positive politeness strategy of Brown and Levinson strategy number five (5) 'Seek Agreement'. This Universwas evidenced from the Oprah's utterances "There was a moment during the eighties, as Brawijava after I'd come to Chicago and my show had been national for a while, that I just felt Universities all the planets had lined up for me and it was my moment". Firstly, the speaker as Brawijaya told about herself, and then she asked about the hearer's feeling. Being polite by having seek agreement is a good thing to keep the conversation. Therefore, Oprah Universapplied this strategy to avoid positive face threat and to save face of Obama. Universitas Brawijava Oprah: When you had that guy [a tracker from Barack's opponent's campaign who was following Barack everywhere] in your face every day, how tas Brawijaya Universitas B*could you not punch him?* Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya The speaker used directive which is used to ask something to the hearer. Oprah askedabout Obama's feeling when there was a tracker that always followed Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Un	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya		niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	him everyday and everywhere. In this case she used her utterance to get the pe	ople to tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		niversitas Brawijaya
	do someting, to do someting means answering her question.	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas BIn this part of the interview, the speaker performed positive policy	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya strategy. She applied positive politeness strategy of Brown and Levinson n	umber
Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	University interest to H'. Firstly, Oprah told the facts that happe	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universattract the attention of Obama. It seems from her utterances, 'When you had the	
Brawijaya	University of tracker from Barack's opponent's campaign who was following University of the second s	Barack Brawijaya
Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	Universeverywhere] in your face every day'. This strategy reflects that speaker understa	
Brawijaya	arrants arranianced by the beams so that the beams feel and	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universi From all of the explanations about positive politeness strategy mer	ntioned tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University	ilversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universabove, it can be noticed that all of the nine utterances as the chosen example	
Brawijaya	Universit contain positive politeness applied by Oprah as the host of Oprah Winfrey Universita	niversitas Brawijaya Show
Brawijaya	Universita V	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	UniversTherefore, to make it clear, the distribution of the variation of positive pol	iteness tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Univer	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universtrategy can be seen in following table 4.3:	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Braw Positiva Politan aggStrategies Jaya Un	niversi <mark>tas Brawijaya</mark>
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija Positive PolitenessStrategies Frequen	iversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univers Exaggerate (interest approval, sympathy with H) awijaya 1 Ur	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University interest to H	<del>niversi</del> tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Ur	niversi <mark>tas Brawijaya</mark>
Brawijaya	Tinivergitae Brawillava - Linivergitae Brawillava - Linivergitae Brawillava - Lin	<del>niversi</del> tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Presuppose/raise/assert common ground 1 Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitä Giye (or ask for) reasonersitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya 3 Un	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya 9 Un	niversi <mark>tas Brawijaya</mark>
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Un	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Un	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		niversitas Brawijaya
		niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijava		
Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Un	niversitas Brawiiava
Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya		niversitas Brawijaya niversitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya From the table above, the positive politeness strategies which are mostly applied by Oprah in making conversations with Obama in the Oprah Winfrey Show Universare by seeking agreement, strategy number five (5) and give (or ask for) reasons, as Brawijava strategy number thirteen (13) which are used the same three times, then followed by University interest to H, strategy number three (3), exaggerate (interest approval, as Brawijaya s Brawijaya - Universitas Brawijaya sympathy with H), strategy number two (2), and also presuppose/raise/assert common ground, strategy number seven (7), which are used the same only one time. Universities As it can be seen in the table above, seeking agreement is the mostly used by tas Brawijaya Oprah, it is used 3 times. The speaker wants to ask agreement first before she gave a question to the hearer. This strategy is used to redress the potential threat some FTAs Universand also to avoid causing the hearer feel disrespected. Then followed by 'give (or ask as Brawijava for) reasons' strategy number thirteen (13) which has the same 3 times. In this case, Universities speaker asks for reason to the hearer why doing something. 'Strategy of intensify as Brawijaya interest to hearer' used to redress the potential threat of some FTAs, so the speaker exaggerate fact as well as she makes good story to attract attention of the hearer. This Universtrategy also used to maintain the relationship afterward. Then followed by strategy as Brawii number seven (7), 'presuppose/raise/assert common ground' and exaggerate (interest Universapproval, sympathy with H)' strategy number two (2) which are used same 2 times. It las Brawijaya versitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya is used to make the situation more familiar by telling about herself first to redress the as Brawn potential threat of some FTAs. By using the strategy number two, the speaker wants Universitas Brawijaya Universto give attention, understanding, and also sympathy to maintain the conversation well. (as Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya 4.1.1.2 The Analysis of Directives Illocutionary Function Related with Negative Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya In this study, the writer found 6 data of directive illocutionary function related with negative politeness strategy, they are utterances number two, five, six, nine, Universtwelve, and fifteen. The writer found two functions of directives illocutionary act as Brawijaya were used by Oprah in Oprah Winfrey Show, they are asking and challenging. Directive illocutionary function of asking is used to tell somebody that you would Universlike them to do something. While the directive illocutionary function of challenging tas Brawijaya is used to question whether a statement or an action is right. The function of asking Universibecomes the first types of directives illocutionary function mostly used by the as Brawijaya hiversitas Brawijaya Universspeaker. Negative politeness strategy is the second strategy that is used in this study. Las Brawijaya Negative politeness strategy is used by the speaker to show that she cares and respect University hearer's negative face in answering the question or statement. The speaker wants as Brawijaya to assure that she does not intend to impede on their freedomof action by not showing University off, being formal and restraining herself intheirconversation. If she did or would do as Brawijaya Universal FTA, she will minimize the impact of the FTA by being conventially indirect, as Brawijaya using apology, softening the question by using hedges, and other sub strategies of negative politeness (Brown and Levinson, 1987: 70). The following are examples of as Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universities directives, speech, functions containing negative politeness strategies in as Brawijava conversation used by Oprah Winfrey. Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Univergitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya 1. **Oprah:** How do you define yourself as a leader? Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas BThe speaker used directive which is used to ask something. The speaker as Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya tries to get the hearer to do something. In this case, to do something means answering Universitas Brawijaya Universities questions from the speaker. In this utterance, the speaker applied the directives as Brawijaya s Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya type of illocutionary act. Oprah asked Obama how he defines himself as a leader. ersitas Brawijaya The speaker applied negative politeness strategy of Brown and Levinson Universimmber two (2) 'Question, hedge'. It can be seen from her utterances "How do you las Brawijaya Iniversitas Brawijaya define yourself as a leader?". The hearer does not need to look for any interpretation University to answering the question. hiversitas Brawijaya Oprah: Do you think we've lost the belief that we can succeed? I was talking Universit with Skip Gates [Henry Louis Gates, scholar of African-American history and culture], and he was saying how ironic it is that our parents believed that their little nappy-headed boys and girls could grow up and be somebody if as Brawijaya they worked twice as hard. Universitas Brawijaya Universitas B The speaker used directive which is used to ask something. Firstly, the tas Brawijaya Universpeaker asked Obama whether person who loses his faith can be successful. But as Brawijava afterwards, this conversation leads to the advising. Both Oprah and Obama demands Universpublic (the listener) to do something. In this case to do something means the problem as Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universmust be solved by working twice as hard, ava Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya In this part of the conversations, the speaker used negative politeness rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universtrategy of Brown and Levinson strategy number seven (7) 'Impersonalize S and as Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya H'. She used the word 'we' as the replacement of 'you' and 'I'. It indicates that Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Oprah did not want to disturb Obama's face by saying as if Oprah was not alone who did the FTA towards Obama. The speaker did not want to be considered as being Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitude. Brawijava Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Oprah: Let's go to the night of the 2004 Democratic convention. Could you Universities Bexplain to us how were you chosen to deliver the keynote speech? The speaker used directive which is used to ask something. The speaker applied the directive function of illocutionary act type to get the hearer to do Universomething. In this case, she commanded Obama to explain about the keynote speech as Brawijaya Oprah wanted to know more about keynote speech given by Obama. In this case, the speaker used negative politeness strategy of Brown and as Brawijaya Levinson strategy number two (2) 'Question, hedge'. The speaker will minimize Universitie impact of the FTA using hedges to soften the question tone. The directive as Brawijaya Universfunction was shown by the question 'Could you explain to us how were you chosen to as Brawijava deliver the keynote speech?'. The word "could" is used to soften the question. It aims University to not cause the hearer feel disrespected. Oprah: What do you want to do with your politics? Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Universitas BThe speaker tried to get the listener to do something. In this case, to do as Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya 'What do you want to do with your politics?'. The speaker used her utterance to get Universomeone to do something. It means she used it to get the hearer to give explanation as Brawijava Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universabout Obama's politics. Oprah wanted to know what Obama will do with his political tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	system. Many politicians abuse their authority system, Oprah wanted Obama to
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universexplain the purpose of politics that was held today iversitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas BIn this part of the conversations, the speaker used negative politeness as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitrategy of Brown and Levinson strategy number one (1) 'Be conventionally as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	indirect. The speaker did not want to be considered as being rude by saying the
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universintended meaning directly. In this case, the speaker wanted to raise the hearer's as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universities also wanted to satisfy the hearer's wants to be treated as superior. Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University Actually the short question contained some hidden meaning, but Oprah used this Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universtrategy to minimize the imposition of the hearer. This strategy can save the hearer's as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit face and conversation can run well.
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita Universita  Oprah: You think you'll have time to write more books?  Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Offiversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas The speaker used directive which is used to ask something to the hearer tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya This utterance used by speaker to get herguest to do something. In this case, speaker as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	
Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universities Brawijaya Universities Brawijaya Universities Brawijaya Universities Brawijaya Universities Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitrategy of Brown and Levinson strategy number one (1) Be conventionally as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universindirect'. Oprah asked Obama, 'You think you'll have time to write more books?'. as Brawijava
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universities Brawijaya  The speaker does not want to be considered as being rude by saying directly, so she Universities Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava

Universitas Brawijaya Universasks briefly to the Obama. The speaker used this strategy to minimize the impact of as Brawijaya FTA. In the brief question there is a hidden meaning, the speaker wants to know Universident Obama still has time to make a book while he has so much duties as Brawijaya as a leader of the country. This strategy successfully makes Obama answering the Universquestionawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawi **Oprah:** Do you think you'll be the first black president? The way of speaker performed was directive used to challenging as Brawijaya niversitas Brawijaya something as the function. The speaker tried to get the listener to do something. She used the function of challenging to question whether a statement was right or not. as Brawijaya UniversThis was proven when she asked Obama whether Obama would be the first of black as Brawijava president in America. In this part of the interview, the speaker performed negative politeness as Brawijaya strategy. She applied negative politeness strategy of Brown and Levinson number one (1) 'Be conventionally indirect'. She asked to Obama, 'Do you think you'll be as Brawijaya Universthe first black president?'. In this question actually there are hidden meaning inside as Brawijava it. As we know, so far American presidents are always dominated by white people, whether Obama can survive with his position as the first black man who has power in Univer America. First black president would be great for the American history. The speaker as Brawijaya didn't want to be considered as being rude by saying directly so that she uses this Universtrategy to keep the conversation running well. And finally she got the best answer as Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya from the Obama. Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universities B From all of the explanations about negative politeness strategy	mentioned tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	above, it can be noticed that all of the six utterances as the chosen exa	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universcontain negative politeness applied by Oprah as the host of Oprah Wint	frey Showitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Therefore, to make it clear, the distribution of the variation of negative	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitrategy can be seen in Table 4.4 below: ersitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya U	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Table 4.4 Distribution of the Variation of Negative Politeness Strategy	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawi	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Br Negative PolitenessStrategies Fre	quency rsitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas	Universi <mark>tas Brawijaya</mark>
Brawijaya	Univers Be conventionally indirect	3 Iniversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univers Question, hedge	2 liversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univers Impersonalize S and H	1 hiversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	UniversiTotal	6 hiversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit	hiversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita  From the table above, the negative politeness strategies which a	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Universitas	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universapplied by Oprah in making conversations with Obama in the Oprah Win	frey Showitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universities L	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	universities by be conventionally indirect, which is used three times, then for	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universition and hedge, which is used two times. And the last followed by imp	personalizeitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Braw	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univer S and H, strategy number seven (7) which are used only one times.	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya  As it can be seen in the table above, 'be conventionally indirecular transfer of the conventionally indirect transfer of the conventional	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	Universimmer one (1) is the mostly used by Oprah, it is used three times. The sp	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	this strategy to maintain the conversation by tending to be indirect	
Brawijaya	something. Next, the second strategy is 'question and hedge' strategy numbers and hedge's strategy numbers.	Universitas Brawijaya per two (2)
Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	University which is used two times. The speaker wants to soften the conversation is	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Rrawijaya	Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava	Universitas Brawijava

Universitas Brawijaya Universimal a good relation afterward by using this strategy. And the last is as Brawijaya University impersonalize S and H'strategy number seven (7) which is used only one time. Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya UniversMoreover, the speaker use 'impersonalize S and H's as her strategy to save the tas Brawijaya hearer's face by saying that hearer is not the only subject who does the FTA.

Universitas Brawijaya

Hearer's face by saying that hearer is not the only subject who does the FTA.

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas B From the explanation in the analysis of directives illocutionary function and las Brawijaya s Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya the politeness strategies found in the transcript of Oprah Winfrey Show above, the Brawijaya writer concludes that the 15 types of directives illocutionary function are applied in Universities Oprah Winfrey Show mostly used positive politeness strategy as her strategy in tas Brawijaya Universfacing the FTA. Univers4.2 Discussion From the finding presented in section 4.1 above, the writer found some Universinteresting findings related to the theory that would be discussed further in this tas Brawijaya section. The writer focused on the discussion based on the problems proposed tas Brawijaya Related to the problem of the study presented in chapter I, the writer can answer that Universeveral forms of directives illocutionary function which are dominated in this tas Brawijava Universities Brawija, Universities Brawijaya Universionething. The writer found the types of politeness strategies used by Oprah were las Brawijaya University two types; they were positive politeness strategy and negative politeness strategy. Tas Brawijaya According to Brown and Levinson (1987, p.61), politeness strategies are developed Brawijaya Universto save the hearer's face. Face refers to the respect that an individual has for him or tas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Directives illocutionary function happen when the speaker tries to get the hearer to do something. It means that Oprah tries to influence the public to do Universionething. There are several forms of directives which are called as illocutionary as Brawijava versitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawij function in this study, they are: asking, recommending, explaining, and challenging. Universillocutionary function which is often to be used in this study is asking. It is means tas Brawijaya s Brawijaya - Universitas Brawijaya that the speaker in this study wants Obama as the hearer to do something. In this condition, to do something means answer the questions from the speaker. And the Universpoliteness strategy which is often to be used in this type is positive politeness tas Brawijaya strategy. For example, "When did you know that about yourself? I've known since I was 3, when I was speaking in church". In this case, Oprah wants Obama to answer Universher question. She asks to Obama when he began to recognize himself. The speaker has Brawijava uses directives form as asking something. In this part of the conversations, the Universipeaker uses positive politeness strategy of Brown and Levinson strategy number tas Brawijaya seven (7) 'Presuppose/raise/assert common ground'. The speaker tells about herself first to gets explanation from the Obama. Universitas BRelated to problem, the findings show that positive strategy is the most tas Brawijava frequently used by the speaker in having conversation with the hearer.Brown and Universitive politices is redress directed to the las Brawijaya addressee's positive face. Positive politeness strategy occurs when the speaker wants as Brawii to notice to the hearer's want. The speaker also does not want to impose the hearer Universand maximize the FTA. Strategy number five (5) 'seek agreement' and strategy tas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya number thirteen (13) 'give (or ask for) reason' of positive politeness strategy were Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya University used by the speaker ijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brelated to the two previous studies, there are similarities and differences Universbetween the current study and the two previous studies. The result of this study are itas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya different from the previous study that had beenconducted by Munawaroh (2007).

Universitas Brawijaya Universentitled "Illocutionary Acts Used in Kofi Anan's Interview". In her study she as Brawijaya as Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya analyzed all of the function illocutionary acts used by Kofi Anan's speech based on tas Brawijaya Universal and Searle's theory. She found out that representative/assertive which focuses Brawijaya Universion suggesting as dominant function in her thesis. While in the writer's study, she as Brawijaya only takes directives illocutionary function as the topic of her thesis. The writer Universithinks that directives speech is an act that is vulnerable to politeness value. The tas Brawijaya Universpresent study and the previous studies similarly analyzed illocutionary acts, tas Brawijava Comparing the present study with Munawaroh (2007), the findings of the current Universitudy gave additional information about illocutionary acts phenomena since the tas Brawijaya writer relate it with politeness strategy. Universitas BAlthough this study had similar topic and problems of the study to tas Brawijaya UniversTrisnawati(2011), the finding of the present study gave additional information about itas Brawijaya politeness strategy theory was spontaneously used in the real communication. The specific beautiful to the real communication and the specific beautiful to the strategy theory was spontaneously used in the real communication. Universarianawati analyzed the politeness strategy in the movie, in this case she employed has Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya UniversHistorical Movie the King's Speech as the object. The finding of the second previous itas Brawijaya study conducted by Trisnawati (2011) entitled "Directive Illocutionary Acts in Universitas Brawijaya UniversRelation to Politeness Strategy in the Historical Movie the King's Speech" is as Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijava	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Univergitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		
Brawijaya		nostly used by the speaker	in making directive illocu	tionary act itas Brawijaya
Brawijaya				Universitas Brawijaya is positive
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	mostly used by the spea	ker in the writer's study	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya				s the imostitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya				
Brawijaya	form that frequentl	y used by Oprah. As we kr	now that bald on record stra	Universitas Brawijaya ategy is the Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya				tion where it as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Lie argent situation and	as Brawijaya	
Brawijaya		dy planned. In short, the f		enrich theitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya				Universitas Brawijaya politeness
Brawijaya	Universitas Br	e about directives illocutio	mary function related with	politeness Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitrategy phenomer	na and supported the previo	ous studies since the curren	t study haditas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita	A A A	F-	Universitas Brawijava
Brawijaya	Universdifferent object and	d or focus from the previou	us studies. Both of those st	tudies were itas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universities and Brown and Le	evinson theory		niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit			hiversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit			hiversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit			niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita			Iniversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas			Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas	F 1	NET CONTRACTOR	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas L		馬	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bl		//a	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra	4 4	aya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Braw	40 104	//jaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija		wijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay		rawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Litaria,	<b>Omversitas Brawijaya</b>	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	<b>Universitas Brawijaya</b>	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	<b>Universitas Brawijaya</b>	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	<b>Universitas Brawijaya</b>	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Rrawijaya	Universitas Brawijava	Universitas Brawijava	Universitas Brawijava	Universitas Brawijava

Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya After analyzing and interpreting the data in the previous chapter, the writer Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universarrives at the conclusion and suggestion as the last part of this research. The tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universities on the answer of the problem statements, while suggestion is intended to the Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya give information to the next researchers who are interested in doing further research Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universin this area.  Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universit Universit This research had been done to find the directives illocutionary function it as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitated politeness strategies used by Oprah Winfrey in "Oprah Winfrey Show" of Universitated Politeness Strategies used by Oprah Winfrey in "Oprah Winfrey Show" of Universitated Politeness Strategies used by Oprah Winfrey in "Oprah Winfrey Show" of Universitated Politeness Strategies used by Oprah Winfrey in "Oprah Winfrey Show" of Universitated Politeness Strategies used by Oprah Winfrey in "Oprah Winfrey Show" of Universitated Politeness Strategies used by Oprah Winfrey in "Oprah Winfrey Show" of Universitated Politeness Strategies used by Oprah Winfrey in "Oprah Winfrey Show" of Universitated Politeness Strategies Universitat
Brawijaya	Universitalk show program. The conclusion of this study can be formulated based on the itas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universities arch problem; the kinds of politeness strategies in making directive tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universifilocutionary function used by Oprah Winfrey in Oprah Winfrey Show and how she itas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Braw
Brawijaya	Universidoes apply them. The writer uses Searle's and Brown and Levinson's theory. Based it as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya on the theory, there are four kinds of directives illocutionary function used by Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	UniversiOprah Winfrey, they are asking, recommending, explaining, and challenging. Niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Br Furthermore, based on the problem of the study, the dominant politeness has Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University strategy used by Oprah Winfrey is positive politeness strategy and then followed by University Brawijaya
Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universinegative politeness strategy. Firstly, in positive politeness strategy, the strategies it as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Rrawijava	Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava

Universitas Brawijaya Universithat are used are by Exaggerating (interest approval, sympathy with H), Intensify it as Brawijaya interest to H, Seek agreement, Presuppose/raise/assert common ground, and the last University Give (or ask for) reasons. The speaker used this strategy to minimize the FTA in itas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universirelationship in conversations. While in negative politeness strategy, the strategies las Brawijaya s Brawijaya that are used by being conventionally indirect, question or hedge, and the last is **Universitas Brawijaya** Universimpersonalizing S and H. Universities In this study, the types of bald on record and off-the-record strategy are not itas Brawijaya used by the speaker. Oprah Winfrey uses positive politeness strategy as the most dominant strategy in her talk show program since the speaker wants to have the talk show program since the speaker wants to have the Universisame opinions or thoughts with the hearer, as the statement of Brown and tas Brawijava Levinson's that positive politeness occurs within a group that has a goal, a desire, or niversitas Brawijaya Universia similar background. The speaker uses this strategy to show a good impression to itas Brawijaya the hearer and to strengthening social relationships with the hearer through the same it as Brawijaya desires and views between speaker and hearer. Universitas B All in all, the directives illocutionary function is the most frequently used by itas Brawijava Oprah was asking which positive politeness strategy as her strategy to avoid the Brawii Universiface threatening act. In this study, it can be concluded though Oprah talked to las Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universipeople who have a higher social status, but she was more used positive politeness tas Brawijaya strategy in her communication. It is because the positive politeness strategy makes tas Brawijaya Universitas Universithe atmosphere becomes more familiar than negative politeness strategy and it can it as Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Dunisiasia	Hairavaitas Dvarriigus	Heimereitee Brewiieus	Heirareitae Drawiiava	Helicareltee Dresullave
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya	Univer <sub>66</sub> itas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	<b>Universitas Brawijaya</b>	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	<b>Universitas Brawijaya</b>		<b>Universitas Brawijaya</b>	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universican influence the	way of people speech.	<b>Universitas Brawijaya</b>	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	<b>Universitas Brawijaya</b>	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univers 5.2 Suggestions			Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya				
Brawijaya	After condu Universitas Brawijaya	cting this study, the writer	recognizes that there are	still many Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya				ntionivThistas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay		rawijaya	Universitas Brawijava
Brawijaya	research investigat	es the directives illocutiona	ry speech functionrelated to	politeness Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra	SIJAS B	P. A. Va	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	strategy used in t Universitas	alk show program. Therefore	ore, for the next researche	rs who are Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		o further research can inve	stigate politeness strategy	deeply and tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universi	5 Turner Toscaron can inve	sugate pointeness strategy	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	intensively by usin	g the same theory or combin	nation theories. The writer s	suggests the liversitas Brawijaya
			1 1//. /	
Brawijaya		analyze more specifically	in politeness strategy. Furth	ermore, ethe tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit \	sthe students of English Stud	dy Program who are taking	hiversitas Brawijaya Linguistics tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya				
Brawijaya	major to analyze th	ne same discussion with diffe	erent issues.	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Offiversitati	E E	<u>G</u>	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas		順	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas L			Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bl		a	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra	AA	aya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Braw		fjaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija		wijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay		rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		omversitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	<b>Universitas Brawijaya</b>	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas **REFERENCES** versitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawija Education. (6th edition). United States of America: Wadsworth as Brawijaya Universitas Brawija Thomson Learning. Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** ersitas Brawijaya Universities Austin, J.L. (1967). How To Do Things With Words. Melbourne: Oxford Universitas Brawija University Press. cawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Penelope and Levinson, Stephen.C. (1987). Politeness: Some as Brawijaya Universitas BBrown, Universitas Universals in Language Usage. New York: Cambridge University as Brawijaya Iniversitas Brawijaya Press. niversitas Brawijaya Cresswell, John W. (1994). Research Design: Qualitative and Quantitative as Brawijaya Approach. California: Sage Production Inc. Grundy, Peter. (2000). Doing Pragmatics. New York: Oxford University as Brawijaya Press. The Free Dictionary by Farlex. (2012). Retrieved on March 22, 2012, from as Brawijaya http://www.thefreedictionary.com/talk+show Universitas BWoopidoo biographies (n.d.). Oprah Winfrey Biography. Retrieved on March as Brawijaya http://www.woopidoo.com/biography/oprah\_tas Brawijaya 18. 2012, from Universitas Brawija winfrey.htm Universitas Brawijay Universitas B Levinson, Stephen C. (1976). Pragmatics. London: Longman. Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas B Munawaroh, Faridatul. (2007). Illocutionary Acts Used in Kofi Annan's as Brawijaya Universitas Brawija Interview. Malang: Universitas Islam Negeri Malang. Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas B Searle. (1975). Speech Acts in the Philosophy of Language. Cambridge: as Brawijaya Universitas Brawija Cambridge University Press Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Drowiiovo	Universites Provileys	Universites Proviis	Vo Universitas Pravileva	Universites Provileve
Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		nya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
	Universitas Brawijaya		nya Universitas Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		nya Universitas Brawijaya	00
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		nya Universitas Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		nya Universitas Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		nya Universitas Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		nya Universitas Brawijaya	
Brawijaya			ctive Illocutionary Acts in	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija Pol	iteness Strategy in the	ey Historical Movie the King	g'sU <i>Speech</i> itas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaser	narang: UniversitasDipor	regoroniversitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		_	nya Universitas Brawijaya	
Brawijaya			uction Sociolinguistics. New	York: Basiltas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas BrawijaBla	ckwell publisher inc.	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Univer		Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas BWinfrey's	Transcript. (2012).	Retrieved March 25, ay 20	
Brawijaya			e.com/2010/10/03/transcript-of-	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawinte	erview-with-j-k-rowling/	and http://www.gossipcop.com	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Br	ah robert nattingan kriste	an ctawart taylor lautnor coling	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		an-1000rt-pattinson-kilst	en-stewart-taylor-lautner-eclips	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita Yule, Geo	orge. (1996). The Stud	y of Language. Cambridge:	Cambridge Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universi	1 5 AM S		liversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universi	versity Press.	201	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit		The Table	hiversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit			hiversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit			niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita	Ed STE	( T)	Iniversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas	是		Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas	years 1		Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas L			Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas B		a	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra	4 4	aya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Braw			Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija		wijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay		rawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas	ija Umversitas Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija	aya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija	aya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija	aya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija	aya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija	aya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija	aya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija	aya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija	nya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija	aya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		aya Universitas Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija	aya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijava		va Universitas Brawijava	Universitas Brawijaya

Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	<b>Universitas Brawijaya</b>	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	<b>Universitas Brawijaya</b>	<b>Universitas Brawijaya</b>	Univergitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	<b>Universitas Brawijaya</b>	<b>Universitas Brawijaya</b>	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	<b>Universitas Brawijaya</b>	<b>Universitas Brawijaya</b>	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	<b>Universitas Brawijaya</b>	<b>Universitas Brawijaya</b>	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	<b>Universitas Brawijaya</b>	<b>Universitas Brawijaya</b>	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	<b>Universitas Brawijaya</b>	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	<b>Universitas Brawijaya</b>	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijava	Universitas P	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija a	MANAGERIA	ersitas Brawijaya	1
Brawijaya	Universitas Br wijara		as Brawijaya	Iniversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija			Iniversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas B avi	TARIBIB	Nijaly	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas B	921 IVII		Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas			Iniversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita			Iniversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universi	SVE		niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit			hiversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit Universit		7	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universit			hiversitas Brawijaya niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita			Iniversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas			Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas			Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas L			Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bl		<b>U</b>	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra		aya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Braw	4 1	ijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija		wijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay		rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas L. Julya	omversitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	<b>Universitas Brawijaya</b>	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	<b>Universitas Brawijaya</b>	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		
Rrawijaya	Universitas Brawijava	Universitas Rrawijava	Universitas Rrawijava	Universitas Brawijava

Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya  Universitas Brawijaya  Universitas Brawijaya    Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Univer <del>70</del> itas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas	
Brawijaya	UniversAppe	ndix 1: Transcription of Oprah's conversation with Barack Obama and
Brawijaya	Universitas	Michelle Obama Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		Oprah: In twenty five years we have never had the leader of the President as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas	
Brawijaya		BObama an First Lady Michelle Obama. Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas	Optan. Helloodare you helvous!! (laughing)
Brawijaya	Universitas	Obama: Yes, I'm nervous (laughing) rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitàs	B Oprah: There's a line in The Autobiography of Miss Jane Pittman [a 1974] as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas	TV movie based on Ernest I Caines's novell when Jane is holding a baby as Required
Brawijaya	Universitas	and asking, "Will you be the One?" While you were speaking, I was as Brawiiava
Brawijaya	Universita .	and asking, "Will you be the One?" While you were speaking, I was tas Brawijaya alone in my sitting room cheering and saying, "I think this is the One."
Brawijaya	Univers[10]	Barack: That's so nice. I think I'm one of the ones. I fight against the notion as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universi	that blacks can have only one leader at a time. We're caught in that messiah tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit	mentality. As a consequence, a competition is set up. Who's the leader of the
Brawijaya	Universit	Korean-American community or the Irish-American community? The reason we don't know the answer is that they've got a collective leadership—people
Brawijaya	Universit	contributing in business, culture, politics. That's the model I want to as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita	encourage. I want to be part of many voices that help the entire country rise tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita	up. Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univers[18]	Oprah: How do you define yourself as a leader?  Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas	<b>Barack:</b> Though I'm clearly a political leader now, I didn't start as one. I was skeptical of electoral politics. I thought it was corrupting, and that real change as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas	B would happen in the grass roots. I came to Chicago [after college graduation] as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas	to work with churches organizing job-training programs. I thought the way to
Brawijaya	Universitas	have an impact was through changing people's hearts and minds, not through
Brawijaya	Universitas	some government program. So I did that for three and a hair years, went to
Brawijaya		law school to become a civil rights attorney, then wrote a book.
Brawijaya	Universitäs	Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Oprah: You were so young when you wrote Dreams from My Father tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		Why did you decide to write a memoir at 33? Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas	Barack: I had the opportunity. When I was elected president of the Harvard as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas	Law Review, people were willing to give me money to write. That's a huge
Brawijaya	Universitas	luxury. I thought I had something interesting to say about now our cultures
Brawijaya		collide as the world shrinks. My family's story captures some of the tensions as Brawijaya and evolution and crosscurrents of race, both in this country and around the as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas	·
Brawijaya	Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas	
	Universitas	
Brawijaya	011140131103	pravijaja – primorbitas pravijaja primorbitas pravijaja – primorbitas pravijaja

Universitas Brawijaya globe. One of the contributions I thought I could make was to show how I came to terms with these divergent cultures—and that would speak to how we all can live together, finding shared values and common stories. Writing the Universitias Book was a great exercise for me because it solidified where I'd been and set as Brawijaya Universitas Bthe stage for where I was going.vijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Oprah: When did you first realize that you were a little black kid? Was it Universitas Universitias B the incident you wrote about, in the seventh grade, when someone called as Brawijaya Universitas Byowijcoon"?Inive ersitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Barack: Because I grew up in Hawaii and then lived in Indonesia for a while, as Brawijaya Blunderstood my affiliation to Africa and black people from an early age, but as Brawijaya only in positive terms. I became aware of the cesspool of stereotypes when I as Brawijava was 8 or 9. I saw a story in Life magazine about people who were using skin as Brawijaya bleach to make themselves white. I was really disturbed by that. Why would somebody want to do that? My mother had always complimented me: "You have such pretty brown skin." Oprah: In the book, you eloquently describe what it's like to be out playing Univers[48] basketball and talking about "white folks," then coming home to the white folks you lived with—the people who loved and cared for you. That must as Brawijaya have been confusing. Barack: It was. One of the things I fell prey to during my teen years was this need to separate myself from my parents and grandparents and take on this tas Brawijaya macho African-American image of a basketball player talking trash. The other as Brawijaya day, somebody asked me, "Why do you think you ended up embracing all the as Brawijaya stereotypes? You tried pot, coke." Back in the seventies, we had Shaft and Superfly or Flip Wilson and Geraldine. If you had to choose between those, it was pretty clear which direction you'd go. But you're right: As a teen, I had tas Brawijaya this divided identity—one inside the home, one for the outside world. It wasn't as Brawijaya until I got to college that I started realizing that was fundamentally dishonest tas Brawijaya I knew there had to be a different way for me to understand myself as a black man and yet not reject the love and values given to me by my mother and her parents. I had to reconcile that I could be proud of my African-American Universitas Bheritage and yet not be limited by it. Oprah: That's now my favorite Barack Obama quote! There's another line [65] versitas you delivered in your speech at the convention that still resonates with me: Universities B"Children can't achieve unless we raise their expectations and turn off the las Brawijaya Universitas Btelevision sets and eradicate the slander that says a black youth with a book is tas Brawijaya acting white." I stood up and cheered when you said that. Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univers[79]s	Barack: That's something I went through personally. Bill Cosby got into tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas	trouble when he said some of these things, and he has a right to say things in ways that I'm not going to because he's an older man. But I completely agree
Brawijaya	Universitas	B with his underlying premise: We have to change attitudes. There's a strain of as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas	Ranti-intellectualism running in our community that we have to eliminate. I'm tas Brawijava
Brawijaya	Universitas	Byoung enough to understand where that opposition culture, that rebellion as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas	against achievement, comes from. Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas	Barack: Fear—at least for me and a lot of young African-Americans. There's Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas	Ba sense in which we feel that the only way to assert strength is to push away tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas	B from a society that says we're not as good. It's like: Instead of trying to as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas	streets or ran music
Brawijaya	Universitas	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univers[83]	Oprah:Do you think we've lost the belief that we can succeed? I was tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universi	talking with Skip Gates [Henry Louis Gates, scholar of African-American as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universi	history and culture], and he was saying how ironic it is that our parents believed that their little nappy-headed boys and girls could grow up and
Brawijaya	Universit	be somebody if they worked twice as hard.
Brawijaya	Universit	Barack: We no longer operate that way, but we should be working twice as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit	hard, because we still have challenges and barriers other communities don't
Brawijaya	Universita	have. Iniversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita [91]	Oprah:Let's go to the night of the 2004 Democratic convention. Could
Brawijaya	Universitas	you explain to us not well you enough to deliver the hey note specell.
Brawijaya	Universitas	Universitas Brawijava
Brawijaya	Universitas	field we got 53 percent of the vote People's assumption had been that if I
Brawijaya	Universitas	won, I'd get 90 percent of the black vote, then maybe a little of the liberal
Brawijaya	Universitas	White vote. We did win the black vote by 90 percent, but we also won the as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas	Illinois won't vote for upstate Illinois. That was the bedrock of my campaign:
Brawijaya	Universitas	reopie may rook different, talk different, and five in different places, but
Brawijaya	Universitas	
Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universitas	
KraWIIAVA	LINIVARGITAG	Krawijava – Liniversitas Krawijava – Liniversitas Krawijava – Liniversitas Krawijava

Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Univer <del>g</del> itas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	[105] Oprah: When I was working at a news station in Baltimore, the	ne manageritas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	wanted me to change my name to Suzie. He said, "Nobody remember Oprah."	will ever Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava	Universitas Brawijava
Brawijaya	Barack: I was told, "People will remember your name and won't li	ike it." You as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	can have one African name, but not two. You can be Barack Sr	mith or Joe Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	[111] Oprah: I loved reading where you said, "People don't know was	whether it's Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Osama or Yo' Mama." Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas B <b>Barack:</b> Alabama, Bahama, or Barama.	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Boprah: I think the name is working for you now.	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bratter State of the Control of the Con	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universities Barack: Absolutely. Yours turned out okay for you, too. So any	
Brawijaya	Universita Kerry came to town for an event a few weeks after the primary. He and I were all sitting at the same table, and I gave a speech before h	and Teresa Versitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universi I can talk pretty good! [He and Oprah laugh.]	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit	hiversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	[119] Oprah: When did you know that about yourself? I've known s 3, when I was speaking in church.	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit	hiversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit  Barack: I didn't grow up in a setting where I had a lot of formal tra	ining, but I tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita always knew I could express myself. I knew I could win some at knew I could get my grandparents and mom frustrated! Anyway,	because of Brawijaya
Brawijaya	the five-minute speech I gave at the Kerry event, he thought it wou	ild be good tas brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universities for me to speak at the convention, but I didn't know in what capa	city. About tas Brawijava
Brawijaya	Universitas L two weeks before the convention, I was asked to give the keynote a	ddress Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univers[127] Oprah: I remember the first time I got called to do The Tonight S	
Brawijaya	Universitas Blike, "My God—Johnny Carson!" We were jumping on the t	ables. The tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas B convention was your Johnny Carson moment. Did you dance a little	
Brawijaya	Universitas Barack: I said, "This will be big."	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	Universities B Barack: The best move I made was to begin writing the speech	
Brawijaya	Universitas B After I'd scribbled some notes, I wrote it in about three nights an the Kerry staff.	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas BOprah: It was really smart to write it when it was flowing and hot.	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Rrawijaya	Universitas Rrawijava Universitas Rrawijava Universitas Rrawijava	Universitas Brawijava

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Univer<del>s</del>itas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Barack: Exactly. By the time the speech had been edited for length, I was no longer particularly nervous. I was just making sure I didn't get up on the podium, open my mouth, and have nothing come out. Universitas Brawijaya - Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya [139] Oprah: Did you rehearse? **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitias Barack: It turned out that there was a mock podium backstage where I could as Brawijaya practice. I'd never used a teleprompter before. ersitas Brawijaya Oprah: No? Get out! Universitas Brawijaya Barack: I usually speak extemporaneously. . **Universitas Brawijaya** Univers[144] B Oprah: Did that response solidify your message? Barack: It confirms the instincts that got me into politics. I believe the American people are decent people. They get confused sometimes because they get bad information or they're just busy and stressed and not paying as Brawljaya attention. But when you sit down and talk with them, you're struck by how as Brawijaya tolerant and loving they are. Univers[150] Oprah: What do you want to do with your politics? Barack: Two things. I want to make real the American ideal that every child in this country has a shot at life. Right now that's not true in the aggregate. Of course, lightning can strike, and someone like you or me can do well. But so las Brawijaya many kids have the odds stacked so high against them. The odds don't have to tas Brawijaya be that high. We can be sure that they start off with health insurance, that they have early childhood education, that they have a roof over their heads, and that they have good teachers. There are things we can afford to do that will make a difference. Part of my task is to persuade the majority in this country tas Brawijaya B that those investments are worth it, and if we make better choices in our as Brawijaya government, we can deliver on that promise. 'jaya Universitas Brawijaya For my second and companion goal, I'm well situated to help the country as Brawijaya understand how we can both celebrate our diversity in all its complexity and tas Brawijaya Universitas B still affirm our common bonds. That will be the biggest challenge, not just for tas Brawijava this country but for the entire planet. How do we say we're different yet the same? Of course, there will be times when we'll argue about our differences, but we have to build a society on the belief that you are more like me than Universitas B different from me. That you know your fears, your hopes, your love for your las Brawijaya Universitas B child are the same as what I feel. Maybe I can help with that because I've got as Brawijaya so many different pieces in me. Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univers[170]	Oprah: I think you're uniquely situated at this time. You know what? When I tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas	went to Africa with Christmas gifts, my prime goal was to show African children as happy and responsive and loving so that people could see, "Oh,
Brawijaya	Universitas	these children are just like my children." When people see children with as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas	Relation distended bellies and flies on their eyes, they block it out and don't relate.
Brawijaya	Universitas	When I got an e-mail from a white South African lady saying, "For the first
Brawijaya	Universitas	time, I realize these children have birthdays," I thought, "We won." Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas	Barack: That's great. I often say we've got a budget deficit that's important, tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas	we've got a trade deficit that's critical, but what I worry about most is our
Brawijaya	Universitas	empathy deficit. When I speak to students, I tell them that one of the most important things we can do is to look through somebody else's eyes. People
Brawijaya	Universitas	Blike bin Laden are missing that sense of empathy. That's why they can think of as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas	Bthe people in the World Trade Center as abstractions. They can just crash at as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas	plane into them and not even consider, "How would I feel if my child were in tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit?	there?" Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univers[185]	
Brawijaya	Universi	feel that the woman in Bosnia or Afghanistan who loses her child is somehow as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universi	different from us. hiversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit	Barack: They become abstractions. hiversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit [189]	Oprah: Would you define what you're doing as a new kind of politics? I
Brawijaya	Universita	don't consider myself political, and I seldom interview politicians. So tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita	when I decided to talk with you, people around me were like, "What's as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas	happened to you?" I said, "I think this is beyond and above politics." It as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas	feels like something new.  Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas	Barack: I hope it's new. Many of the moments that become "history" happen as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas	41
Brawijaya	Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas [198]	Barack: When I speak, the first thing I confront is people's cynicism. I understand it It seems like politics is a business and not a mission. Some of as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	universitas	understand it. It seems like pointes is a outsiness and not a mission. Some of
Brawijaya	Universitas	our leaders have been long on rhetoric, short on substance—power is always as Brawllaya
Brawijaya	Universitas	B trumping principle. That's why we withdraw into our private worlds and lives, as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas	Rut the civil rights movement was a political movement. The movement to
Brawijaya	Universitas	give women the vote was political. We are all connected as one people, and
Brawijaya		Bour mutual obligations have to express themselves not only in our families, as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas	
Rrawijaya	Universites	Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawija	ya
Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawija	ya
Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Univer <del>%</del> itas Brawija	ya
Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawija	ya
Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawija	ya
Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawija	ya
Brawijaya	Universitas		ya
Brawijaya	Universitas	not only in our churches, not only in our synagogues and mosques, but in our	ya
Brawijaya	Universitas	government, too. Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawija	
Brawijaya		Oprah: How do you actually get people to be more empathetic? Universitas Brawija	va
Brawijaya	Universitas	Barack: Your story about South Africa was terrific. Images, actions, and as Brawija	ya
Brawijaya	Universitas	stories always speak the loudest. That's why I see my book as part of my as Brawija	
Brawijaya	Universitas		
Brawijaya	Universitas		
Brawijaya	Universi2131	BOprah: You think you'll have time to write more books? wijaya Universitas Brawija	
Brawijaya	Universitas		ya
Brawijaya	Universitas	Barack: I wrote the first one while I was getting married and running a voter registration project. I'll find time.	ya
Brawijaya	Universitas	Brand Va Universitas Brawija	ya
Brawijaya	Univers[216]	Oprah: There was a moment during the eighties, after I'd come to tas Brawija	ya
Brawijaya	Universita	Chicago and my show had been national for a while, that I just felt like all the planets had lined up for me and it was my moment. Do you feel	ya
Brawijaya	Universi	that for yourself?	ya
Brawijaya	Universi	Service Durantica Durantica	ya
Brawijaya	Universi	Barack: There's been an interesting confluence of events over the last year that have Michelle and me looking at each other and talking.	ya
Brawijaya	Universit	niversitas Brawija	ya
Brawijaya	Universit	Michelle: We're clear on the fact that we have to stay humble and prayerful tas Brawija	ya
Brawijaya	Universita	We have to dig down deep to our roots. When things come together, we know some of it is Barack, some of it is us—but a lot of it has nothing to do with	ya
Brawijaya	Universitas	either of us.	ya
Brawijaya	Universitas	Oprah: When your opponents fall by the wayside based on scandal you didn't create	ya
Brawijaya	Universitas	create	ya
Brawijaya	Universitas	R I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I	ya
Brawijaya	Universitas	Barack: It's an interesting moment. It makes me feel that much more determined and that much more responsible. It makes me think I've got to	ya
Brawijaya	Universitas	make sure that I don't	ya
Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawija Wijaya Universitas Brawija	
Brawijaya		BMichelle:screw it up.	
Brawijaya	Universitas	<b>Opian.</b> When I had the same moment, I herany went to my knees. Toure	
Brawijaya	Universitas	Beither humble or you're not. If you were a jerk before the fame, you just as Brawija	ya
Brawijaya	Universitas	become a jerk with a bigger spotlight. Whoever you are really comes through. Tas Brawija	
Brawijaya	Universitas	barack. This platform is an enormous privilege. That it's not for me. it's for	
Brawijaya	Universitas	the people I meet in these little towns who have lost their jobs, don't have tas Brawija	ya
Brawijaya	Universitas	education, are struggling and occasionally slipping into hitterness. It's not easy	
Brawijaya	Universitas	solving these problems. There are big global issues—the shift in the economy.	ya
Brawijaya	Universitas		
Rrawijaya	Universites	Rrawijava Universitas Rrawijava Universitas Rrawijava Universitas Rrawija	

Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Univer <del>si</del> tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas B the decline in manufacturing, the threat of terrorism, and a	complicated tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	healthcare concerns. There will be conflicts and difficulties, a pretend that everybody is going to agree with me all the time.	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	[243] Michelle: I would want Barack as my senator. I know this r brilliant, he is decent, he is everything you'd want.	nan Hersitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas BOprah: When I heard you deliver your primary speech, I actual	ly believed tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas you when you thanked your wife. You're right: She has held together.	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas B Barack: I love this woman. We've had our rough patches awijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas B Michelle: There were many S B	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Br Univers[250] Barack: The best quote so far in the campaign was in The New Y	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	interviewer sat down with Michelle and said. "This must really be	tough "Sho
Brawijaya	said, "This is crazy. He's never home, the schedule's terrible, and	I'm raising
Brawijaya	Universi two kids and working." Then Michelle pauses and says, "That's what is a createful man."	
Brawijaya	Universi a grateful man." Universi Constant That's and	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya	Oprah: That's great.	hiversitas Brawijaya hiversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Rorack. The hardest thing about the work I do is the strain	it puts on
Brawijaya	Michelle, and not being around enough for the kids. Then the	ere are the
Brawijaya	financial worries after you've come out of Harvard Law School Universita	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Michelle: It's Harvard, Princeton, and Columbia combined.	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univers[260] Barack: So there's a lot that my family has had to sacrifice.Opra	
Brawijaya	Universities B day like for you? How often are you away from home?	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universities Barack: I've had 10 days off in the last three years, and the	
Brawijaya	Universitas Bweekends. My workdays are often 16 hours.	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brayic Michelle: And more people are making requests for his time. Universitas Brayic	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas BOprah: My letters start out with, "Dear Oprah, we know you love	children:rs'itas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Barack: Right now I still have an excuse: I haven't been elected ye	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Belection, handling the requests will require discipline. That's how M	
Brawijaya	Universitas B been a rock for me. She supports me by being a corrective. My in	nstinct/isrtotas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas B do everything. I don't want to disappoint anyone. Michelle is a	little more tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univers[271] B Oprah: Somebody has to say "Enough! "Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Rrawijava	Universitas Prawijava Universitas Prawijava Universitas Prawijava	Universitas Brawijava

Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	<b>Universitas Brawijaya</b>
Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	<b>Universitas Brawijaya</b>
Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	<b>Universitas Brawijaya</b>
Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	<b>Universitas Brawijaya</b>
Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas	Michelle: The first people we don't want to disappoint are our kids	. Barack istas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas	a great father. Even when he's away, he calls every night. People you dry, and they don't think about the fact that you have two kids.	
Brawijaya	Universitas		
Brawijaya	Universitas		
Brawijaya	Universitas		
Brawijaya	Universitas	getting my kids' events onto the schedule. I have to make sure they u	inderstand tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas		Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitaci		
Brawijaya	Universitas	B come. She seems nice and smart, too." But I can't be gone every ni	ght Andsitas Brawijava
Brawijaya	Universitas	Rean't do something every Saturday from now until election day—the	hat'si when tas Brawijava
Brawijaya	Universitas	we go to the park or on playdates. It's up to the staff to figure	out which the Provideve
Brawijaya	Universitas	Saturday they want me to do something, because there will be just desire is to make ourse that my kide are some horses and healthy.	t one. My
Brawijaya	Universita	desire is to make sure that my kids are sane, happy, and healthy—vare.	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universi		hiversitas Brawijava
Brawijaya	Universi <sup>[287]</sup>	Oprah: When you had that guy [a tracker from Barack's o	pponent's Liversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universi	campaign who was following Barack everywhere] in your face of how could you not punch him?	every day, Liniversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit		hiversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit	Barack: Michelle will tell you that I generally have an even temper.	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita	Michelle: If I had been there, I would've punched him! [Michelle la	
Brawijaya	Universita	Barack: Initially, I tried to talk with him. I said, "Listen, I don't	Universitas Brawijaya mind you
Brawijaya	Universitas	following me, but please be 15 feet away. I'm on the phone with my	wife. eHe tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas	would plant himself in front of our office	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas	Michelle:and then chase you into the bathroom.	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas	Bra	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas	<b>Barack:</b> Well, he wouldn't actually go into the bathroom. He'd sta and watch me come out.	ng outside itas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawija	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas		Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas	<b>Barack:</b> Those stash-and-burn factics have become the custom in w	Universitas Brawijaya Vashington
Brawijaya	Universitas	politics. But we will not play that game. People don't want to	hear folks tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas		
Brawijaya	Universitas	That's part of the amounty Empathy descrit just extend to outs little	1-1.1- 37
Brawijaya	Universitas		
Brawijaya	Universitas	people:	
Brawijaya	Universitas		Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas		Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas		Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas		Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas		Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas		Universitas Brawijaya
Rrawijaya	Universites	Rrawijava Universitas Rrawijava Universitas Rrawijava	Universitas Brawijava

Brawijaya	Universitas I	Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	<b>Universitas Brawijaya</b>	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas I	Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas I	Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Univer <del>s</del> itas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas I	Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas I	Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas I	Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas I	Brawijava	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijava
Brawijaya	Universitas I	There's a	level of viciousness in	politics because power is	ot stoko
Brawijaya	Universitas I	Fortunately,	most of my past mistake	es are ones that people almost writing a book	eady know Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas I	about. That	one of the mee times abou	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas I	<b>Oprah:</b> I'm	surprised you were so cand	id about having used drugs.	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universi3071	Barack: I t	nink the biggest mistake po	liticians make is being inau	
Brawijaya	Universitas I	R writing abou	it my mistakes. I was tryin	g to show how I was vulner	able to the tas Rrawijava
Brawijaya	Universitas I	same pitfall	s as American youth everyw	where ersitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas I		at do you know for sure?	as Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas I	_		I know that people are fun	
Brawijaya	Universitas I	Barack: 1 k	now that I love my family.	I know that people are fun King, "The arc of the moral	damentally universe is tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas I	long but it	bends toward justice." I k	now that there is great sur	ulli verbe ib
Brawijaya	Universitas		ne world, but ultimately, it's		Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita [315]	Onroh, Do	you think you'll be the fir	at blook progident?	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universi	Opran: Do	you tillik you if be the fir	st black president:	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universi			d talking about that. Listen,	
Brawijaya	Universi			bout where to take your car tics is a marathon. So many	
Brawijaya	Universit	_	The Part I would be a worker	But what I will say is this: \	unings can
Brawijaya	Universit	the race we'	re in now. I think I have the	e aptitude to be a terrific Un	nited States tas Brawijava
Brawijaya	Universita	senator. An	d if, at the end of my first	term, the people of Illinois	say, ivensitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas	guy's been s	serving us well," then I'll b	be in a strong position to hat time to come—whether	ve a lot of Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas	president.	i this country for a long	time to come—whether	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas				Ųniversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas I	The preside	nt-elect (then Illinois state	senator), who first brough National Convention, takes a	the house
Brawijaya	Universitas I	from his 16	-hour workday to tell Opr	ah about his multicultural i	apbringing tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas I			ijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas I	Brawija		wijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas I	Brawijay		rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas I	Brawijaya	Universitas Little	Omversitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas I	Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas I		Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas I	Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas I	Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas I		Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas I	Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas I		Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas I		Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas I	Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas I	Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas I	Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Rrawijaya	Universites	Rrawijaya	Universitas Rrawijava	Universites Brawijava	Universitas Brawijaya

Brawijaya	Universitas	Rrawijaya Univers	sitas Brawijaya Univers	sitas Rrawijava	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas		sitas Brawijaya Univers		Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas		sitas Brawijaya Univers		Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas		sitas Brawijaya Univers		Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas		sitas Brawijaya Univers		Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya Univers	sitas Brawijaya Univers	sitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya Univers	sitas Brawijaya Univers	sitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	UniversAppe	endix 2. Berita Acara	Bimbingan Skripsi	sitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya Univers	sitas Brawijalia Karien	sitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita2.		sitas Br: 0811113066 vers		Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		Program Studi		sitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas 4.	TD '1 C1 ' '	: Pragmatics (Polit	teness Strategy)	
	Universités.	Judul Skripsi Brawijaya Univers	: The Politeness	Strategies of	Directives  Directives
Brawijaya	Universitas		mocationary in	cts by Oprah Win	frey in the tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		Brawijaya Univer	Oprah Wintrey S	Show Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita9	Tanggal Mengajukar Tanggal Selesai	. 1 1 D 1 201	as Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas.	Tanggal Selesai Nama Pembimbing	: 14 Desember 201 : I. Dra. Sri Endal	n Tabiati. M.Ed	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	universitas	Braw	II. Didik Hartono	o, S.S, M.Pd laya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita9	<sup>B</sup> Keterangan Konsulta	asi	va	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas <sub>4</sub>		20%	D 1: 1: /D	<u>Universitas</u> Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univer No	Tanggal 6 Februari 2012	Materi Konsultasi judul	Pembimbing/Peng Pembimbing I	
Brawijaya	Universi <sub>2.</sub>	20 Februari 2012	Konsultasi draft	Pembimbing I	Duanillan
Brawijaya	Universi 3.	7 Maret 2012	Pengumpulan Bab I	Pembimbing I	
Brawijaya	Universi4.	21 Maret 2012	Revisi Bab I	Pembimbing I	
Brawijaya	Universi <sup>5</sup> .	26 Maret 2012	Konsultasi Bab II	Pembimbing I	
Brawijaya	Universita.	4 April 2012	Pengumpulan Bab II dan	Pembimbing I	niversitas Brawijaya
		1	III TO		
Brawijaya	University.	17 April 2012	Revisi Bab I, II, dan III	Pembimbing I	
Brawijaya	Universi8a	19 April 2012	Pengumpulan Bab I dan	Pembimbing II	
Brawijaya	Universitas	24 April 2012	III Revisi Bab I dan III	Pembimbing II	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Ulliver	1 Mei 2012	Revisi Bab I dan III	Pembimbing II	
Brawijaya	Univer <del>sit</del>	8 Mei 2012	Pengumpulan Bab II	Pembimbing II	Dugities Dugities
Brawijaya	Universi <u>î 2</u> .s	15 Mei 2012	Revisi Bab II	Pembimbing II	
Brawijaya	Universit3.s	22 Mei 2012	Revisi Bab II	Pembimbing II	
Brawijaya	Universit4s	28 Mei 2012	Revisi setelah seminar	Pembimbing I	
Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijay	proposal	awijaya	Universitas Brawijava
Brawijaya	Universitas	30 Mei 2012 Brawnaya Univers	Revisi setelah seminar	Pembimbing I	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universités		proposal  Konsultasi Bab IV dan V	itaa Duawiiaya	Hadron Drawillan
Brawijaya	Universitas	12 September 2012 19 September 2012	Revisi Bab IV dan V	Pembimbing I Pembimbing I	
Brawijaya	Universit8s	24 September 2012	Revisi Bab IV dan V	Pembimbing I	
	Universitas	16 Oktober 2012	Konsultasi Bab IV, V,	Pembimbing I	
Brawijaya			abstrak, kata pengantar		
Brawijaya	Universitas			sitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas		sitas Brawijaya Univers		Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas		sitas Brawijaya Univers		Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas		sitas Brawijaya Univers	sitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya Univers	sitas Brawijaya Univers	sitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya Univers	sitas Brawijaya Univers	sitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya Univers	sitas Brawijaya Univers	sitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universites		sitas Brawijaya Univer		Universitas Brawijav

Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay	a Universi	itas Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijay			Universitas	
Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijay			Universitas	
Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijay			Universitas	
Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijay			Universitas	
Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijay			Universitas	
Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijay			Universitas	
Brawijaya	No Provi Tangga	Iniversites Pro Mater		Pembimbing/Peng	5 6	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University 20. 18 Oktober 20	012 Konsultasi Bab	a Universi	Pembimbing II	011110101010	Brawijaya
		1,11,111,1V, V, ab		itas Drawijaya		
Brawijaya		Universipengantar, dafta		itas Brawijaya	Universitas	
Brawijaya	University 21. 20 November 22. 20 November			Pembimbing I Penguji	Universitas	
Brawijaya	22 26 November	omitor bitas bitamia,	a omitteran	Pembimbing I		Brawijaya
Brawijaya	24 26 November			Pembimbing II		Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univer 24. 26 November 25. 26 Desember		_	Pembimbing I	Universitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University 26. 26 Desember			Pembimbing II		Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University 27.s 26 Desember		si kompre	Penguji/a	Universitas	
Brawijaya	University 28.5 1 Januari 201	$\frac{3}{1}$ ACC	30.	Penguji	Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Br	0511	1/4/	va	Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas 10. Telah dieval	uasi dan diuji dengan nila	ni 🏝 :		Universitas	
Brawijaya	OTHIT OT OTHER	72 W (177)		- \	Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universi	8 11 1	Molona 14	Documber 2012		Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universi		Maiang, 14	Desember 2012	hiversitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universion Pembimbing	I	Dosen Pemb	oimbing II	hiversitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit			Y	hiversitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit				niversitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita	Sall Sind		/	niversitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas			//	Universitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univer Dra. Sri Endah Tabi NIP. 19540129 1980			no, S.S, M.Pd 3 12 1 1 0041	Universitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas L	010 2 001	NIP. 760613	5 12 1 1 0041	Universitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bl	L. B.	T.	// a	Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra	4 1 1 1 1	4.5	aya	Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Braw	Mengeta		liava	Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija	Ketua Jurusan Bah	iasa dan Sasi	tra	Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay			rawijaya	Universitas	
Brawijaya		Universitas L	univers		Universitas	
Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijay			Universitas	
Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijay			Universitas	
Brawijaya		Universit Syariful Mutta			Universitas	
Brawijaya		Univer NIP. 19751101 2			Universitas	
Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijay			Universitas	
Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijay			Universitas	
Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijay			Universitas	
Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijay			Universitas	
Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijay			Universitas	
Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijay			Universitas	
Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijay			Universitas	
Rrawijava	Universitas Rrawijava	Universitas Rrawijav	a Universi	Itae Krawijava	Universites	Krawijava

Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija	ya Universitas Br	awijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija	ya Universitas Br	awijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija	ya Univergitas Br	ʻawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija	ya Universitas Br	ʻawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija	ya Universitas Br	awijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija	ya Universitas Br	awijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija	ya Universitas Br	awijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija	ya Universitas Br	awijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija	ya Universitas Br	ʻawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija	ya Universitas Br	awijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija	ya Universitas Br	ʻawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija	ya Universitas Br	ʻawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas P	Universitas Brawija	ya Universitas Br	ʻawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Univer	ersitas Brawija		
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		as Brawija		
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay		rawija		
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawi	RSITAS B	ija		
Brawijaya	Universitas Br	25	14/2	va Universitas Br	
Brawijaya	Universitas		業	Universitas Br	
Brawijaya			Mark V	Universitas Br	
Brawijaya	Universi		TO Y	niversitas Br	
Brawijaya	Universi	THE PERSON NAMED IN		niversitas Br	
Brawijaya	Universit		Y	hiversitas Br	
Brawijaya	Universit			hiversitas Br	
Brawijaya	Universit		77	niversitas Br	
Brawijaya	Universita			Iniversitas Br	
Brawijaya	Universitas	造性地		Universitas Br	
Brawijaya	Universitas		No.	Universitas Br	
Brawijaya	Universitas P			Universitas Br	
Brawijaya	Universitas Bl Universitas Bra		11	a Universitas Br	
Brawijaya	Universitas Braw	4 4		ya Universitas Br ya Universitas Br	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija		(ja		
Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay		wija		
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitus,u, u			
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya			
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya			
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya			
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya			
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya			
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya			
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya			
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya			
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya			
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya			
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya			
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijava	Universitas Brawijava			